

Bawa.
**Daily Love Letters
To My Children.**

(Group 30)

From *Shaikh Muhammad Rahim Bawa Muhaiyaddeen* (Ral.)
To All of “*The Children of Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen*” (Ral.),
If You like, That Is, “If You Are A Wise Child”, and that is for sure.

Table of Contents
of the Document

August 31st, 2013.	4
August 30th, 2013.	19
August 29th, 2013.	24
August 28th-B, 2013.	41
August 28th, 2013.	51
August 26th, 2013.	69
August 24th, 2013.	76
August 23rd, 2013.	82
August 22nd, 2013.	91
August 21st, 2013.	96
August 20th, 2013.	100
August 18th, 2013.	115
August 17th, 2013.	126
August 16th, 2013.	136
August 15th-B, 2013.	149
August 15th, 2013.	159

August 14th, 2013.	167
August 13th-B, 2013.	178
August 13th, 2013.	188
August 12th, 2013.	197
August 11th, 2013.	217
August 10th, 2013.	225
August 9th, 2013.	238
August 8th, 2013.	249
August 7th, 2013.	254
August 6th, 2013.	260
August 4th, 2013.	273
August 1st, 2013.	283
July 30th, 2013.	298
July 29th, 2013.	312
July 28th, 2013.	322
July 27th, 2013.	327
July 26th, 2013.	339
July 25th, 2013.	354
July 22nd, 2013.	363
July 21st, 2013.	371
July 18th, 2013.	391
July 17th, 2013.	399
July 16th-B, 2013.	411
July 16th, 2013.	429
July 15th, 2013.	444

July 14th, 2013.	453
July 13th, 2013.	463
July 12th, 2013.	471
July 11th, 2013.	482
July 8th, 2013.	486
July 6th, 2013.	499

August 31st, 2013.

Bawa.
Daily Love Letters
To My Children.

From *Shaikh Muhammad Rahim Bawa Muhaiyaddeen* (Ral.)
To All of "*The Children of Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen*" (Ral.),
If You like, That Is, "[If You Are A Wise Child](#)", and that is for sure.
August 31st, 2013

Topic of "[The Day](#)":

Bawa. Here is "**A Copy**" of "[The Original Version](#)" (60-a) And of "[The Expanded Versions](#)" (60-b) of "**A Bawa Quotation**" From **The Publication**, "[Shaikh and Disciple](#)", (No **Page Reference** Given), By *Our Dearest Loving Father, Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, All For **Your Reading**, And **Hopefully**, For **Your Sharing** Enjoyment. **Anbu** (Much Love), and that is for sure.

Bawa. All of Which You Can **Also Access** As "**A WORD/PAGES Version**" of "[This Bawa Quotation](#)" From "[The Home Page](#)" of "[The New Web Site](#)" That We Have Created Called "[Bawa-Quotes](#)", if **you** like, By Clicking On "[The Following Link](#)" Below, Or At "**The Bottom**" of "The "[Main Go-To Menu](#)" For "[The Home Page](#)", And Then Click On "[Bawa-Quote-Group-03](#)", To "**Upload**" The Latest Version of Our "**Word/Pages**" File To "[Your Computer](#)" From "[Our New Web Site](#)", if **you** like, and that is for sure. Ok?

Go To "[A WORD/PAGES Version](#)"
of These "[Bawa Quotes](#)"

“ A Copy ”
of **“The Original Version”** (60-a)
And of **“The Expanded Version”** (60-b)
of **“This Bawa Quotation”**,
From **The Publication**,
“Shaikh and Disciple”,
(No Page Reference Given),
By **Our Dearest Loving Father**,
Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.).

“The Original Version”
of **“This Bawa Quotation”**

**60-a. “God has already taught you everything. It is all written within you.
Before you came here,**

He told you,

“I’m sending you to a school called the world. It is a temporary place. You have to go there for a little while in order to learn about My history, your own history, and the history of many others.

You have to know who created everything, who is responsible for everything, who is the Guardian in charge of you, and what is your true property.

Once you have learned and understood all these histories, you will realize who you are and who is the One you need, the true One, the One who will live forever."

And,

"A true sheikh is one who shades and comforts the travelers crossing the desert of this world.

If you have the longing and determination to go on this journey, if you are in the proper state and know what you are searching for, then no matter how hard it may become, the sheikh can ease the difficulties, sorrows, and the fatigue you experience."

**Muhammad Raheem Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)
"Shaikh and Disciple", (No Page Reference Given).**

**"An Expanded Version"
of "This Bawa Quotation"**

60-a. "God has already taught you everything. It is all written within you. Before you came here, He told you,

"I'm sending you to a school called the world. It is a temporary place. You have to go there for a little while in order to learn about My history, your own history, and the history of many others.

You have to know who created everything, who is responsible for everything, who is the Guardian in charge of you, and what is your true property.

Once you have learned and understood all these histories, you will realize (Become) who you are (True Man) and who is the One you need, (Perfected True Man), the true One, the One who will live forever."

And,

"A true sheikh is one who shades and comforts the travelers crossing the desert of this world.

If you have the longing and determination to go on this journey (of "Your Soul", That Is, If You Have "The Hunger" of "Your Soul", and that is for sure).

if you are in the proper state (As "A Child" To "The Father" of "Your Soul", and that is for sure).

And if you know what you are searching for (Which Is God Within You, First As "The Sirr" of "The Dhat" of "Your Sifat", And Next As "The Dhat" of "Your Sirr" of "Your Sifat", That Is, First On "The Outside", And Then "Within", and that is for sure),

Then no matter how hard it may become, the sheikh can ease the difficulties, sorrows, and the fatigue you experience."

(Bawa. So, My Dearest Loving Children, "This" Says It All, About "The True Life" and "The True Journey" That God Your Father Has Given To You, And Given To Each of My Children, Without Exception, if you like, That Is, As

“The True Shaikh-Disciple Relationship” That God Has Created Within Man, That Bawa Also Calls “The Inherent Wisdom-Psychology” That God Has Created Within Man, In Order To “Heal The Mind” Within You, And Bring It To “A State” of Peace, if you like,, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, “If You Are A Wise Child”, Now For Our Age, And “Not Just A Foolish Child”, Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. And “This Is Why” Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.) Teaches Us, And Now “Why” Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again, “The Following”, and that is for sure)

“All that your mind brings into your life, all the wrong thoughts and ideas, must be checked and controlled by wisdom.

Showing it love and comfort, wisdom will teach the mind and bring it to a state of peace.

God created this wisdom-psychology within man.

Through this, one can heal all the difficulties which arise from the joy and sorrows, thoughts and intentions of the mind.

If you utilize this inherent wisdom-psychology correctly, you will never suffer from disturbances of the mind or from many of the common physical illnesses.

*That psychology will never leave you; it will teach you whenever necessary.
Please think about this.*

Muhammad Raheem Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.).
From An “On-line Postings” By “*The Bawa Muhaiyaddeen Fellowship*” - No Source Provided, By Our Dearest Loving Father *Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, and that is for sure.

(Bawa. See [Wisdom Message "332"](#) For “[More Wisdom Points](#)” On “[This Beautiful Bawa Quotation](#)”, [if you like](#), and that is for sure)

(Bawa. [So, My Dearest Loving Children](#), What Is “[The Inner Meaning](#)” of “[The True Shaikh-Disciple Relationship](#)” For “[Your Life](#)” That God Has Created Within Man, That [Bawa Also Calls](#) “[The Inherent Wisdom-Psychology](#)” For “[Your Life](#)” In The Above “[Bawa Quotation](#)”, That [Bawa Teaches Us](#) That [God Has Created Within Man In Order To](#) “[Heal The Mind](#)” [Within You](#), And Bring It To “[A State](#)” of [Peace](#), [if you like](#), and that is for sure)

(Bawa. And To Do “[This](#)” First [Lets Join Together](#) As “[One Life](#)”, That Is, As “[Two Lives Now Living As One Life](#)”, First On “[The Outside](#)”, And Then “[Within](#)”, That Is, First At “[The Divine Feet](#)” of Our [Dearest Loving Son](#), And Your [Dearest Loving Brother](#), [Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen \(Ral.\)](#), In Whom “[We Are Well Pleased](#)”, And Then Within “[His Heart](#)”, To See Where God [Takes Us On](#) “[The One True Journey](#)” of “[Our Life](#)”, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, To See Where God Takes Us On “The One True Journey” of “Our Life”, Which Is First From “The Sifat” To “The Sirr” To “The Dhat” That God Gave To Us When We First Entered “The Earth World”, That Is, When We First Entered “The Earth World” Which In Truth Is “The Womb” of “Our Mother”, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, When We First Entered “The Earth World” From “The World of Souls” In Ignorance of Ourselves, That Is, That God Gave To Us As “The Sifat”, “The Sirr”, And “The Dhat” of “Our Life” When We First Entered “The Womb” of “Our Mother”, Which In Truth As “The Womb” of of “Our Mother” Is “The Fourth” (“The Kali Yuga”) of “The Four Ages” (Yugas) That God Gave To Us When We Left “The World of Souls” As “Our Soul” With “7 Levels of Wisdom/Consciousness” In Ignorance of Ourselves, That Is, As “The One True Question” of “Our Life”, That Is, When We Left “The World of Souls” As “Our Individual Soul”, That Is, As “A Ray” of “The Nur” of God, That Is, As “The Question” of “Who Am I?”, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, When We First Entered “The Womb” of “Our Mother”, Which In Truth Is “The Fourth” (“The Kali Yuga” - The Age of Destruction) of “The Four Ages” (Yugas) That God Gave To Us, That Is, When We Left “The World of Souls” As “Our Individual Soul”, That Is, As “The Question” of “Who Am I?”, With “The First Correct Answer” To That “One True Question” of “Our Life” Becoming “The Completion” of “The First True Journey” of “Our Life”, Becoming “God’s Understanding” of “The Creation of God”, Becoming “God’s Understanding” of “The First” (Awwal) of “The Three Worlds” of God (“Awwal, Dunya, and Akhirah”), and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, As The Individual Soul’s “The Journey” From “The Sifat” To “The Sirr” To “The Dhat” of “Your Life”, As In Truth “The Completion” of “The First” (Awwal) of “The Three Worlds” (“Awwal, Dunya, and Akhirah”) of God, That God Gave To Us When We First Entered “The World of Souls”

From “The Kingdom of God”, But In Ignorance of Ourselves, if you like, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, “If You Are A Wise Child”, Now For Our Age, And “Not Just A Foolish Child”, Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Our Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That is, As In Truth “The Completion” of “The First” (Awwal) of “The Three Worlds” (“Awwal, Dunya, and Akhirah”) of God, That God Gave To Us When We First Entered “The World of Souls” From “The Kingdom of God”, In Ignorance of Ourselves, Revealing Again With Its Completion “The Second” (“The Dunya”) of “The Three Worlds” (“Awwal, Dunya, and Akhirah”) of God, if God likes, That Is, As Adam (A.S.) Having Recovered From “The Fall of Adam”, That Is, As “The Re-opened World of Souls”, if God likes, and that is for sure. Ok?)

(Bawa. So, My Dearest Loving Children, What Is “The Inner Meaning” of “The True Shaikh-Disciple Relationship” For “Your Life” That God Has Created Within Man, That Bawa Also Calls “The Inherent Wisdom-Psychology” For “Your Life” In The Above “Bawa Quotation”, That Bawa Teaches Us That God Has Created Within Man In Order To “Heal The Mind” Within You, And Bring It To “A State” of Peace, if you like, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. First, “The True Shaikh-Disciple Relationship” For “Your Life” Is Not About “You”, That Is, Is Not About “You” Now Living “A Personal Example” of “Your Individual Mind” of “Your Universal Mind” Within “The Story” of “The Beast” Within “The Story of God” Within “Your Life”, That Is,

In Truth It Is Not About “You” Now Living “A Personal Life” of “Separation & Differences” On “Some Illusory Outside” of You, All of Which Is “Just Not True”, All of Which In Truth Has Now Fully Manifested Within “Your Mind” Within You, Not On Some “Illusory Outside” of You, As You, And All of My Children, Without Exception, Still Mistakenly Believe, But To “Your Eternal Peril”, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. For In Truth “Your Life” is *Much, Much, Much Larger Than* “You”, And What You Are Now Currently Experiencing As “You” Is “The Absolute Smallest”, of “The Smallest”, of “The Tiniest Part” of “What God Has Discarded” From Himself In Order For God To “Become God” Within “Your Life”, That Is, In Order For God To Become “The Dhat” of “The Sirr” of “The Sifat” of “Your Life”, In Ignorance of Itself, That Is, of “Your Life” Which In Truth Is Now “The First” (Awwal) of “The Three Worlds” of God (“Awwal, Dunya, and Akhirah”) That God Gave To “Your Life” When It First Came Into “The World of Souls” From “The Kingdom of God”, In Ignorance of Itself, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, “The True Shaikh-Disciple Relationship” For “Your Life”, That Bawa Teaches Us That God Has Created Within Man, That Bawa Also Calls “The Inherent Wisdom-Psychology” For “Your Life” In The Above “Bawa Quotation”, Is About God, And About “What God” Is Doing With “Your Life”, if you like, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, “If You Are A Wise Child”, Now For Our Age, And “Not Just A Foolish Child”, Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, “The True Shaikh-Disciple Relationship” For “Your Life” Is About How God “Cures Himself” of “You”, That Is, It Is About How God

“Heals The Mind” Within “Your Life”, And Brings It To “A State” of Peace Within “Your Life”, if you like, So “Your Awakened Wisdom” And “Your Liberated Soul” Joined As “One” Can First Ride “Your Healed Mind” As “The Kalimah Horse” (La ilaha ill Allahu) Through “The 18,000 Universes” (As “The Sekune” of “The Mim”) Becoming “God’s Understanding” of “His Creation”, if you like, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. And Then, if God likes, Next Ride “Your Healed Mind” As Muhammad (Sal.) On “The Borak Horse” From “The Eye of Wisdom” (Kursi) To “The Throne of God” (The Arsh), As “Man-God Talking Directly With Allah Through “The Final Veil” of Truth, Before Lowering “The Final Veil” of Truth By “Understanding” The “Final Truth”, Which Is “The Understanding” of “The Oneness” of “God and True Man”, Merging With Allah, As “True Prayer”, Which Is “The Prayer” of “The One Happening” To “The One Who Is”, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, If You Now Truly “Join In Partnership” With God, That Is, As “One With” God, As Now “Two Lives Now Living As One Life”, First On “The Outside” And Then “Within”, That Is, First At “The Divine Feet” of “The True Human Being”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, Who Is Still Living In “The World” With You, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. So, My Dearest Loving Children, In Truth “There Is Another Way” Still Open To You, And To All of My Children, Without Exception, If You Like, That Is, When You Are Now “Completely Done” With Being “Your Mother’s Child”, Once & For All, And Never, Ever Look Back Upon It, And Never, Ever Look Back Upon Any of “The Manifestations of It” As Now Reflected In “The World”, And In “Your Body”, And In “Yourself”, For In Truth “There Is Nothing” That Is “I”, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That is, When **You Now Wholeheartedly Embrace “Your Life”** As **“God’s Property”**, And **Start To “Dedicate Yourself” Completely** To God, That Is, As **“One With” God**, As Now **“Two Lives Now Living As One Life”**, **First On “The Outside”** And **Then “Within”**, That Is, **First At “The Divine Feet”** of **“The True Human Being”**, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, Who Is **Still Living In “The World” With You**, That Is, **As Now In Truth “The Life and Teaching”**, And **“The Heart”**, And **“The Song”** (See **“God’s Song”** of **“Grace, Wisdom, and ‘Ilm (Divine Knowledge)”** As Part of **“Wisdom Message 280”**), of **Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)**, **In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”**, if **you like, And Then Within “His Divine Heart”**, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, When **You Now Wholeheartedly Embrace “Your Life”** As **“God’s Property”**, **Not Either “Your Mother’s Property”** Or **“Your Personal Property”**, All of Which in Truth **“Your Mother” Has Given To You**, In **“Her Ignorance”** of **“Her Soul”**, And That **She Will Now “Not Let Go”** of As **“Her Child”**, In **“Her Arrogance” About “Her Ignorance”**, **No Matter What**, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, All of Which in Truth **“Your Mother” Has Given To You When She “Rolled Around Like Snakes”** On A Bed, As Bawa Calls It, With **“Your Father”**, Allowing **“The Three Sons”** of **Maya (Illusion)**, **Known As Tarahan, Singhan, And Suran, To Come Together And Product “Their Results”**, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, When **“She & Your Father” Played Out “The 64 Arts”** And **“The 64 Sexual Games”**, That Is, As **“The Act”** That Goes On **Between “A Man And A Woman” Living In “The World” That Produce “The Results”**, As Bawa Calls It, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. “**A Result**” Which In Truth Is Not To Have “A Baby”, As You, And All of My Children, Without Exception, Still Mistakenly Believe, But To “Your Eternal Peril”, But Rather In Truth “**The Result**” Is To “Move Forward” The Karma of “**The World**”, As Bawa Calls it, That Is, In Truth “**The Result**” Is To “Move Forward” The “**Story of The Beast**” Within “Your Mind” Within You, At “**The Sacrifice**” of “Moving Forward” The Story of God, Within God Within You, and that is for sure).

(Bawa. What “**A Waste**” of “A Perfectly Good Life”, As They Say, That Is, **To Go “The Way” of “The Beast”, Within “Your Mind” Within You, Rather Than To Go “The Way” of God, Within God Within You**, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. But If You **Now Choose To Go “The Way” of God, Within God Within You, And Never, Ever Look Back, Rather Than Just Continue To “Live Out Your Life” As Normal, That Is, Rather Than Just Continue To Go “The Way” of “The Beast”, Within “Your Mind” Within You, Then God Will Most Certainly “Heal Your Mind” Within “Your Life” And Bring It To “The State” of Peace Within “Your Life”, That Is, Then God Will Most Certainly “Heal Himself” of “You”, Within “Your Lifetime”, That Is, Before “The Angel of Death” Finds “Your Life” In “Your Current State” of “Illusory Separation” From God Within You, and “Hell” Becomes “Your Only Eternal Fate”, and that is for sure)**

(Bawa. And In “**This Way**”, And **Only In “This Way”, With God Revealing “The Exalted State” That God Has Now Prepared For You, And Now Prepared For All of My Children, Without Exception, if you like, and that is for sure)**

(Bawa. And “**This**” Is “**Why**” Bawa Teaches Us, And Now “Why” Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh

Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again,

*“You Will Only Find God
Within “The Exaltedness”
of “Your Own Life”,
and that is for sure.*

Bawa. That Is, With God Revealing Within “Your Life”, And Within “Your Lifetime”, “The Exalted State” That God Has Now Prepared For You, And Has Now Prepared For All of My Children, Without Exception, if you like, As In Truth “The Final Unveiled Teaching” of Islam That Has Now Come From God To “His Children”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, First As “The Life and Teaching” and “The Heart” and “The Songs” (See “The Kalimah Song” And “The Invocation To The Guru”, And “The Invocation To Allah”) of Your Dearest Loving Father, *Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, For “The First Half” of “The 200 Years” of “The Final Age” of Man, That Is, From 1886 To 1986, if you like, and that is for sure.

(Bawa. And Now Starting In 1986, With His Holiness, *M. R. Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)* Physically Leaving “The World”, As Now “The Final Unveiled Teaching” of Islam That Has Now Come From God To “His Children”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, As Now “The Life and Teaching” and “The Heart” and “The Song” (See “God's Song” of “Grace, Wisdom, and Divine Knowledge (‘Ilm)”, As Part of “Wisdom Message 280”), of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, *Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, For “The Second Half” of “The 200 Years” of “The Final Age” of Man, That Is, From 1986 To 2086, if God likes, and that is for sure.

The End”
of **“This Expanded Version”**
of **“This Bawa Quotation”**

Bawa. Something To “Get God” To “Get Your Soul” To Think About A Lot, Yes?

Bawa. My Love You - *Shaikh Muhammad Rahim Bawa Muhaiyaddeen* (may God be pleased with Hlm, and with Us). Amen

Shaikh Muhammad Raheem Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), From **The Publication, “Shaikh and Disciple”, (No **Page Reference** Given), By His Holiness, *M. R. Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, **Plus “An Expansion” of “This Bawa Quotations”, Now By Our Dearest Loving Grand Son, *Shaikh Muhammad Raheem Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, if you like**, and that is for sure.**

End of Page

August 30th, 2013.

Bawa.
Daily Love Letters
To My Children.

From *Shaikh Muhammad Rahim Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*

To All of “*The Children of Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen*” (Ral.),
If You like, That Is, “If You Are A Wise Child”, and that is for sure.
August 30th, 2013

Topic of “The Day”:

Bawa. Here is “**A Copy**” of “**The Original Version**” (57-a) And of “**The Expanded Versions**” (57-b) of “**A Bawa Quotation**” From **The Publication**, “**The Four Virtues**”, page 9, By **Our Dearest Loving Father, Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)**, All For **Your Reading**, And **Hopefully**, For **Your Sharing** Enjoyment. **Anbu** (Much Love), and that is for sure.

Bawa. All of Which You Can **Also Access** As “**A WORD/PAGES Version**” of “**This Bawa Quotation**” From “**The Home Page**” of “**The New Web Site**” That We Have Created Called “**Bawa-Quotes**”, if **you** like, By Clicking On “**The Following Link**” Below, Or At “**The Bottom**” of “**The Main Go-To Menu**” For “**The Home Page**”, And Then Click On “**Bawa-Quote-Group-03**”, To “**Upload**” The Latest Version of Our “**Word/Pages**” File To “**Your Computer**” From “**Our New Web Site**”, if **you** like, and that is for sure. Ok?

Go To “**A WORD/PAGES Version**”
of These “**Bawa Quotes**”

"A Copy"
of "The Original Version" (57-a)
And of "The Expanded Version" (57-b)
of "This Bawa Quotation",
From The Publication,
"The Four Virtues",
page 9,
By *Our Dearest Loving Father,*
Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.).

"The Original Version"
of "This Bawa Quotation"

57-a. God says,

"To warn you I have taken from Myself what is known as conscience and placed it within you."

It shows you, it warns you:

"What you are doing is wrong."

When your wisdom does not warn you, your conscience will show you. It reveals everything to you.

But the state of man in these times is such that he does not distinguish between wrong and right.

Muhammad Raheem Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)
“[The Four Virtues](#)”, page 9.

**“An Expanded Version”
of “This Bawa Quotation”**

57-b. God says, "**To warn you I have taken from Myself** what is known as "**Conscience**", (That Is, As "**My Wisdom**" Within "**My Wisdom**", That Is, As "**My Power**", As "**My Dhat**" of "**My Dhat, Sirr, And Sifat**",) and placed it **within you.**" It "**Shows You**", it **warns you:** "**What you are doing is wrong.**" When "**Your Wisdom**" **does not** "**Warn You**" (That Is, When "**The Sirr**" of "**My Dhat, Sirr, And Sifat**" Does Not "**Warn You**"), "**Your Conscience**" **will show you. It reveals everything** to you.

But "**The State of Man**" in "**These Times**" is such, (That Is, When Man Is In "**The State**" of "**The Sifat**" of "**My Dhat, Sirr, And Sifat**", In Ignorance of Himself, That Is, In "**The State**" of "**The Manifestation of Creations**", In Ignorance of Himself), that "**He Does Not**" **distinguish** between **wrong and right.**

(Bawa. God says, "**To warn you I have taken from Myself** what is known as "**Conscience**", That Is, what is known as As "**My Wisdom**" Within "**My Wisdom**", That Is, As "**The 7th Level of Wisdom**" Within "**My 6th Level of Wisdom**", That Is, As "**What Is Known**" as As "**My Power**", That Is, As "**My Dhat**" of "**My Dhat, Sirr, And Sifat**",) and placed it **within you.**")

(Bawa. It “Shows You”, it warns you: “What you are doing is wrong.”)

(Bawa. That Is, When “Your Wisdom” does not “Warn You”, That Is, When “The Sirr” of “My Dhat, Sirr, And Sifat” Has Not Yet Awakened Within You And Is Not Yet Functioning Within You, As “Your 6th Level” of Wisdom Within You, As “The Awakened Wisdom” Surrounding “Your Soul”, As In Truth “The Awakened Guardian” of “Your Soul”, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. See Suratul “At Tarique”, “The Night Visitant or The Morning Star”, In “The Review” of “The Holy Qur’an”, And As Such Is “Still Sleeping” Within You, And Does Not “Warn You”, Then “Your Conscience” As “My Power” Within You, Who Is Always Awake Within You, No Matter What “State” You Are In, will show you. It reveals everything to you, That Is, If You Truly Ask God With “An Open Heart/Mind”, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, If You Truly Ask God With “An Open Heart/Mind”, That Is, Without “The Egoism” of “The I”, That Is, As “A Young Child” Asks “His Parents”, That Is, With You Letting God Be Truly “The Life Within Your Life”, That Is, With You Letting God Be Truly “One With” Your Life, Right Now, This Very Moment, And You Start To Act Accordingly, Moment To Moment, For The Rest of “Your Life” In “The World”, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. But “The State of Man” in “These Times” is such, That Is, When Man Is In “The State” of “The Sifat” of “My Dhat, Sirr, And Sifat”, That Is, In “The State” of “The Manifestation of Creations, In Ignorance of Himself, “He Does Not” distinguish between wrong and right, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, He Does Not Treat God Within Hlm As Such, That Is, As “The Life Within Your Life”, That Is, With You Letting God Be Truly “One With” Your Life, Right Now, This Very Moment, And With You Starting To Act Accordingly, Moment To Moment, For The Rest of “Your Life” In “The World”, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. See “[Bawa-Plus-03](#)” For “[More Wisdom Points](#)” On “[This Beautiful Bawa Quotation](#)”, if [you like](#), and that is for sure)

The End”
of “[This Expanded Version](#)”
of “[This Bawa Quotation](#)”

Bawa. [Something To “Get God” To “Get Your Soul” To Think About A Lot, Yes?](#)

Bawa. [My Love You - Shaikh Muhammad Rahim Bawa Muhaiyaddeen](#) (may God be pleased with Hlm, and with Us). Amen

Shaikh Muhammad Raheem Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.),
From [The Publication](#), “[The Four Virtues](#)”, page 9, By His Holiness, *M. R. Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, [Plus “An Expansion” of “This Bawa Quotations”](#), [Now By Our Dearest Loving Grand Son, Shaikh Muhammad Raheem Bawa Muhaiyaddeen \(Ral.\)](#), if [you like](#), and that is for sure.

End of Page

August 29th, 2013.

Bawa.
Daily Love Letters
To My Children.

From *Shaikh Muhammad Rahim Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*

To All of "*The Children of Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen*" (Ral.),
If You like, That Is, "[If You Are A Wise Child](#)", and that is for sure.
August 29th, 2013

Topic of "The Day":

Bawa. Here is "[A Copy](#)" of "[The Original Version](#)" (56-a) And of "[The Expanded Versions](#)" (56-b) of "[A Bawa Quotation](#)" From [The Publication](#), "[Bawa Asks Bawa Muhaiyaddeen](#)", Volume 1, Page 80, By *Our Dearest Loving Father, Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, All For [Your Reading](#), And [Hopefully](#), For [Your Sharing](#) Enjoyment. [Anbu](#) (Much Love), and that is for sure.

Bawa. All of Which You Can [Also Access](#) As "[A WORD/PAGES Version](#)" of "[This Bawa Quotation](#)" From "[The Home Page](#)" of "[The New Web Site](#)" That We Have Created Called "[Bawa-Quotes](#)", if [you like](#), By Clicking On "[The Following Link](#)" Below, Or At "[The Bottom](#)" of "The "[Main Go-To Menu](#)" For "[The Home Page](#)", And Then Click On "[Bawa-Quote-Group-03](#)", To "[Upload](#)" The Latest Version of Our "[Word/Pages](#)" File To "[Your Computer](#)" From "[Our New Web Site](#)", if [you like](#), and that is for sure. Ok?

Go To "[A WORD/PAGES Version](#)"
of These "[Bawa Quotes](#)"

“A Copy”
of **“The Original Version”** (56-a)
And of **“The Expanded Version”** (56-b)
of **“This Bawa Quotation”**,
From **The Publication**,
“Bawa Asks Bawa Muhaiyaddeen”,
Volume 1, Page 80.
By *Our Dearest Loving Father*,
Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.).

“The Original Version”
of **“This Bawa Quotation”**

56-a. “God shows the path to remove our suffering, sorrow, and grief. He is the One who prevents the many attacks on us. He gives sabür, inner patience, shukür, contentment, tawakkul, trust in Him, patience, and faith to the qalb, heart.

He is the One who makes things small. When something that is as big as a mountain comes, He will reduce it to a piece of straw, to a state in which it cannot affect you. Then you will have peace in your life.

It is to attain that state of peace for yourself that you pray. You pay obeisance to your Father so that you can establish peace and tranquility for yourself.

This is what is necessary for your own life. Just as food is necessary for the body, this is necessary for your soul and life.

If you understand this with wisdom, you will realize that this is an important duty you need to do. This is a duty.

Muhammad Raheem Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)
“[Bawa Asks Bawa Muhaiyaddeen](#)”, Volume 1, Page 80.

**“An Expanded Version”
of “This Bawa Quotation”**

56-b. **“God shows the path to remove our “suffering, sorrow, and grief” (Which In Truth Is “The Nature” of “The Sifat” of “The Dhat, Sirr, and Sifat” In Ignorance of Itself, That Is, of “Your Individual Soul”, As “The First World” (Awwal) of “The Three Worlds” of God (“Awwal, Dunya, Akhirah”), That Is, Which In Truth Is “The Nature” of “The Sifat” of “The Dhat, Sirr, and Sifat” Which Came Out of “The World of Souls” In Ignorance of Itself, That God Gave To “Your Life” When “Your Life” First Entered “The Earth World”, Which In Truth Is “The Womb” of Your Mother, and that is for sure)**

(Bawa. And Then After 7 Days, As Bawa Tells Us, You Came Out of “Her Womb”, Which Bawa Calls “Your True Country”, Through “Her 10th Opening” Into “The Cave” As Bawa Calls It (Also Called “The Cave” of Plato), Where You Saw And Embraced “The Beautiful Illusory Woman”, In Ignorance of Yourself, Or “Maya”, As Bawa Calls It, And Became “Her

Child”, That Is, **And Became** “**The Illusory Child**” of “**Your Illusory Mother**”, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, **And Became** “**Your Mother’s Child**”, Only After Awhile To **Go Back Into** “**That Same 10th Opening**”, In Ignorance of Yourself, With “**The Beautiful Illusory Woman**” **Next Appearing** To You As “**Your Wife**”, In Order To Start “**The Cycle**” All Over Again, In Ignorance of Yourself, That Is, **In Order In Truth To Move Forward** “**The Karma of The World**”, As Bawa Calls It, That Is, In Order To **Move Forward** “**The Story**” of “**The Beast**” Within “**Your Impure Mind**” Within You, As Bawa **Also** Calls It, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. And “**This Is Why**” *Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)* **Teaches Us**, And **Now** “**Why**” Our **Dearest Loving Son**, **And Your Dearest Loving Brother**, *Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, **In Whom** “**We Are Well Pleased**”, **Is Teaching Us Again**, “**The Following**” From Chapter 29, “**The Lotus Pond**”, From The Beautiful Book of Wisdom, “**The Pearl of Wisdom**”, By His Holiness, *M. R. Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, and that is for sure.

(Bawa. Where **Bawa Tells Us**, In “Chapter 29” **To Follow**, That In “**Your First Birth**” You Told “**Your Mother**”,

“You are my mother but a devil for this earth”.

(Bawa. That Is, Where **Bawa Tells Us That You Told** “**Your Mother**”,

“As soon as the child is born, he observes that place (of Birth) and knows its inner meaning. He utters,

“Are you the mother of these four; hunger, disease, old age, and death?”

He grinds his gums saying,

"Are you the woman who has shaken up the total universe knowing the philosophical meaning of these four and their result?"

"Oh woman, do you not control and subordinate even the celestial beings and play games before my very eyes - the six acts of lust, hatred, greed, miserliness, bigotry and envy, and the sixty-four arts, as the ghosts that destroy the body, like the dog of desire and falsehood?"

"You are the devil that develops my body and makes me wonder about like a dog on this earth. You are my mother but a devil for this earth. Oh you desirous mother, I shall attack you and break you. I shall feed you with the heavenly words of "Mother! Father!"

"I shall show you the Primordial One. I shall dance the sixty-four arts with you, compressing them within three years".

“The Beginning ”
of Chapter 29, **“The Lotus Pond”**,
From **The Partial On-line Publication**
of **“The Pearl of Wisdom”**,
By Our **Dearest Loving Father**,
M. R. Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)

His Holiness Teaches Us:

There is a pond. It is at a lower level of earth where water flows into it. People refer to such a collection of stagnant water as a low lying area. When it rains the pond becomes filled with water. When the rains continue, dirt and mud too find their way into the pond. Grass and lotus plants appear in this collection of mud.

People call it a lake when the water does not strain itself and there is plant life. Some people bathe and others wash themselves in its waters saying,

"Oh this lake is good."

The water is stagnant and the lotus plants grow in it. It looks pretty. Roots and flowers appear in the water. The leaves are useful to man. The lotus plants puts out shoots and bear flowers and leaves.

People now call it a lotus pond. Some fish appear on their own in the mud at the bottom of the pond. Some fish enter the pond with the flood waters while other fish fall into the pond with the rains from the sky.

The frogs see the pond from a place of elevation and jump into its waters. Waves form and break into all four shores and overflow to expand the pond. More living creatures migrate into the pond to live there.

People look at the pond and say,

"Aha, this is a good lotus pond. Let us drink its water and rest for awhile."

So they drink the water and relax for a while before going on their way.

One person says,

"Yes, it is a good pond. There is water. There is an ache in my stomach. I shall ease myself here and wash my hands and feet before I proceed."

Yet others say,

"Oho, this was earlier a low lying piece of land. Now it has become a large lotus pond. This water is not so pure. All the rain water in the village collects here."

Chee! Chee! This is not suitable for drinking."

They say this and go away.

Cattle, goats and cows too come to drink the water in the same pond and also to ease themselves, dropping their excreta and urine there. People come there to pick the lotus leaves and others to gather the lotus flowers for the temple. Some come to fish. They all come, each for his individual purpose.

Each person completes the work for which he has come and goes away.

However, the Manu-neesan (man-the-low, man-the-worldly) who sees the pond thinks,

"What is this? This is a muddy pond. It contains the droppings of cattle and human excreta. There are frogs and fishes. It is not clean. After all, this was only a piece of low lying land once. There is excreta on one side. It is dirty. Cows drink its water. There are fish and crocodiles. There is mud. There are lotus flowers. This pond is impure"

They say this and that and talk about the impurities of the pond.

But if man uses his wisdom (as Manu-eesan or Man-The High, Man-The-Divine) he will realize that where there is a pond, there is mud; where there is mud, there is the blue lotus flower; where there is the lotus, there is impurities; where there is impurity, there are many fish, frogs and similar creatures.

Where there is a pond, people will come there to fulfill their needs. They will perform their duties and go away.

There is a repulsive impurity in the pond. But the Angel Mikha'il (peace be upon Him) comes and cleans this impurity and deposits it with a collection of dirt. The

lotus eats this dirt and flourishes. The flowers bloom into a large size. The water in the pond becomes clear. Many creatures live happily in the pond. The sand on the shores is clean. The water in the pond is so clear that one sees one's face in it like in a mirror.

The man who does not cast adverse remarks on the nature of the pond and does his work and goes away is Manu-eesan (Man-The-High, Man-The-Divine).

Just like the secret in man's life (lies in the Qutbiyyat of God, in man's 6th level of wisdom or consciousness, so too) the inner meaning of his body lives here (in the example of the lotus pond).

Inside of the repulsive pit mixed with many types of dirt, man is formed into a dirty embryo and remains in this state for ten months. Venom is mixed with his flesh, skin and nerves. At the tenth month he finds his exit through the entrance of the same dirty pit. At the end of nine months, nine days, nine "nalihai", nine hours, nine minutes, and nine seconds he comes through the passage with fluid oozing out and with a melting heart of desire.

He falls out of the passage gazing at the dirt. We see it as a baby. On falling on earth, he gazes at the same repugnant spot which he had desired in his previous existence.

He desires the place called "Mother". She makes him the rightful owner of four things (hunger, illness, old age, and death). That is why there are some specific differences in man and woman and these differences are referred to as males and females.

The baby looks at the mother and fondles her breast. It strokes it with its hands and gazes at it with its eyes. It cries and clutches it. It is this that nourishes the baby and helps it to grow. The baby falls down, cries and clutches the mother's bosom and sucks it with its mouth.

The mother says,

"The baby is crying in hunger and must be given its milk".

As soon as the child is born, he observes that place (of Birth) and knows its inner meaning. He utters,

"Are you the mother of these four; hunger, disease, old age, and death?"

He grinds his gums saying,

"Are you the woman who has shaken up the total universe knowing the philosophical meaning of these four and their result?"

"Oh woman, do you not control and subordinate even the celestial beings and play games before my very eyes - the six acts of lust, hatred, greed, miserliness, bigotry and envy, and the sixty-four arts, as the ghosts that destroy the body, like the dog of desire and falsehood?"

"You are the devil that develops my body and makes me wonder about like a dog on this earth. You are my mother but a devil for this earth. Oh you desirous mother, I shall attack you and break you. I shall feed you with the heavenly words of "Mother! Father!".

"I shall show you the Primordial One. I shall dance the sixty-four arts with you, compressing them within three years".

So saying, he bites the cheek, kisses the nose, squeezes the breast, kicks the chest, pinches the ears, and does many other things, and completes sixty-one games within a span of three years.

He does this with no malice. He speaks with the Aathi, The Primordial One and smiles with the mother.

It is this infant having completed the sixty-one sensual arts who is born as Manu-eesan (Man-The-High, Man-The-Divine). This gnani is called an "infant" by the world and the mother. Reflect on this and be clarified.

My brothers and sisters, Aathi, the Primordial One converses and laughs with Manu-eesan (Man-The-High, Man-The-Divine), stays with him, plays with him, sings him lullaby, carries him, kisses him and embraces him till he is three years of age. The ten evil qualities of intoxication, lust, theft, murder, falsehood, jealousy, prejudice, impatience, haste, and arrogance are torn away from him.

Born as Manu-eesan (Man-The-High, Man-The-Divine), with the Aathi (The Primordial One), he completes the sixty-one (of the sixty-four) arts compressed within three years. He grows happily to a youthful stage.

Brother, it is because the ten evil qualities had been gotten rid of that God loves the Manu-eesan (Man-The-High, Man-The-Divine), trusts him, and is close to him, despite the great task of the sixty-one arts he had completed earlier.

When Manu-eesan (Man-The-High, Man-The-Divine) severs the ten evil qualities, God is to him as He is to the infant. He will kiss him, converse with him, help him, show him love and speak to him. This child will be a true gnani. These are the important signs of the body and its power.

Aathi Eeswaran (God) plays with the infant, carries him, gives him milk, sings him lullabies, wheels him around in a pram, feeds him with ambrosia and performs several other things that are beneficial to the child. This babe and the true gnani are in the same state. Please reflect carefully about this.

When the child grows up, he catches the same repulsive spot at the second opportunity. It is called love, infatuation or lust. He handles this spot at the second opportunity and for this event the world holds celebrations and ceremonies. The right of procreation in this hell-house of the world is obtained with pride. In this state of pride, some spots that are to be concealed are kept exposed.

But brother, born as human and after having successfully completed the sixty-one sexual arts and reached their finality, he is oblivious to such temptation (at the age of 3 years old). It is he who is born as (a human), as Manu-eesan (Man-The-High, Man-The-Divine) and completes sixty-one of the sixty-four arts in this worldly life, until (or by the time) he is three years of age. At this stage he is exempted from the other arts (from the last 3 of the sixty-four arts).

The child thereafter (until he grows up) becomes oblivious to these sexual arts. The human mother (the mother of the human child) does not recognize the sixty-one arts (that the human child plays out with her) and thinks the child is behaving innocently.

This babe (or human child) will be a great gnani (by the age of 3 years old). The Aathi Sivam (The Primal One) sees his greatness and determination. He plays and laughs with the babe saying,

"Oh great gnani, you have successfully conquered and discarded the sixty-one arts".

"When you reach the age of twenty-one years, the three arts that are unknown to you will become four types of women. They will turn out to be devils who will destroy you. They will show love to your face but cause injury to your heart. They will show love that will melt you and lust that will blind your eye. The ghost whom you denounced (earlier) will (then) squeeze your throat".

"The three arts unknown to you earlier, "love, infatuation, and lust", will join with the sixty-one arts already conquered by you to follow you when you are twenty-one years of age. These three arts and the sixty-one will make up the sixty-four sensual arts. The three arts are the four types of women. Your youthful age will try to turn you into a dog".

O Precious Son, if you escape from this and become a Manu-eesan (Man-The-High, Man-The-Divine), the Aathi Sivam (The Primal One) will befriend you. The meaning of this cannot be easily told in full.

But the enormous "Debt of Karmic Births" will send you into three and a half crores of births.

It is those who conquer this enormous debt of birth who are the True Gnanis. You should know this. But Son, this is very rare in the world. These True Gnanis will be like children. They will conceal themselves. They will know themselves. They will worship the Lone God. They will forget the world and proceed. They will conquer death. They will be in seclusion and hiding. They will not work for glory and fame. They will not display themselves. They will possess many virtues, good conduct and behavior. They will be at prayer and worship the Lone God. They will be aloof.

Look for a Guru of this high state. Do selfless service to Him and thereby acquire great benefit and reach the glorious feet of the Master (God). This is the Manu-eesan's (Man-The-High, Man-The-Divine) great acquisition of the unattainable and rare gift of birth.

When you perform your many rare duties to the "True Guru", and expect no reward, your Guru Consciousness will develop and the Grace of the Guru too will grow. Through the Grace of the "One True Guru", the Disciple will develop. He will grow in wisdom and his love for the Aathi (The Primal One) will increase. His

sins will be thereby erased, and this will lead to the disappearance of fever, disease, and hatred.

All this will make the earth pleased and the "Justice of the King" will be enhanced. Kindness and the love of fellow beings will grow. The blessings of the Celestial Beings will be showered. Charity will develop and patience will increase. Poverty will cease to exist. Guru Grace will spring forth. The massive "Debt of Birth" will be erased due to this Grace. Truth will grow. The generous Celestial Beings will be alone with you offering you assistance.

But Son, at this point I must take you back to the planting of the tree in the desert, and its greatness. This tree is the excellent and virtuous "Guru Leader". All the words spoken Now are about this "Truthful Guru". Reflect on this and do your service to Him wisely and your wants will be removed. You must perform selfless service towards Him with "One Mind". Accordingly, the tree of "Guru's Grace" will grow to tower sky high.

Many poisonous winds will attack this tree. The "Guru's Grace" will receive the poisonous wind and send in its place a good wind that will be of benefit to the country. Likewise, My Son, if the services of a "True Guru" are available in a country, good will accrue and pave the way for the prosperity of that country.

You must look for such a "Tree" and discover "It". You cannot easily find this tree in any tree-family. You should not cast aspersions and label the tree as good or bad as the words occur to your tongue.

Brother, when such a tree grows in a desert, people want to selfishly and greedily enjoy it for themselves, and prevent its benefit spreading to others. Contrary to this conception, it is our duty to protect this tree in the desert as we protect a fruit-bearing tree in our garden in the country.

We must share its benefits with all mankind. If we thus water this tree with the waters of our love, the fruits of love will be abundant on the tree to be eaten by all the needy. Further, this tree can bring happiness to all living beings. It is the "panacea", the "Kaṭpaham" (the Celestial Tree of the divine realm), that grants all wishes. Therefore, the Grace of the Guru should be sustained and nourished and no hindrance or evil should be allowed to touch it. Amen.

**“The End”
of Chapter 29, “[The Lotus Pond](#)”,
From [The Partial On-line Publication](#)
of “[The Pearl of Wisdom](#)”,
By Our [Dearest Loving Father](#),
[M. R. Bawa Muhaiyaddeen \(Ral.\)](#)**

“He is the One who prevents the many attacks on us. He gives sabūr, inner patience, shukūr, contentment, tawakkul, trust in Him, patience, and faith to the qalb, heart.

“He is the One who makes things small. When something that is as big as a mountain comes, He will reduce it to a piece of straw, to a state in which it cannot affect you. Then you will have peace in your life.

“It is to attain that state of peace for yourself, (That Is, For “[Yourself](#)” As In Truth As “[Awwal](#)”, As In Truth As “[The First](#)” of “[The Three Worlds](#)” of God”, That Is, of “[Awwal, Dunya, and Akhirah](#)”), that you pray, (That Is, For [The Benefit](#) of All of “[The Creation of God](#)”, Just Waiting For God To [Fully Manifest](#), As “[The 18,000 Universes](#)”, Within God Within You, That Is, That “[You Pray](#)” As “[The One](#)” Happening [Praying To](#) “[The One](#)” Who Is”, Not For Any “[Personal Benefit](#)” of “[You and Yours](#)”, Which Is “[The Current](#)

State” of **You**, And of **All** of My Children, Without **Exception**, But To “Your Eternal Peril”, and that is for sure)

“You pay obeisance to your Father so that you can establish “peace and tranquility” for yourself, (That Is, For “Yourself” As In Truth As **“Awwal”**, As In Truth As **“The First”** of **“The Three Worlds”** of God”, That Is, of **“Awwal, Dunya, and Akhirah”**, That Is, For The Benefit of **All** of **“The Creation of God”**, **Just Waiting** For God To **Fully Manifest**, As **“The 18,000 Universes”**, Within God Within You, and that is for sure)

“This is what is necessary for your own life, (That Is, For “Your Own Life” As In Truth As **“Awwal”**, As In Truth As **“The First”** of **“The Three Worlds”** of God”, That Is, of **“Awwal, Dunya, and Akhirah”**, That Is, For **The Benefit** of **All** of **“The Creation of God”**, **Just Waiting** For God To **Fully Manifest**, As **“The 18,000 Universes”**, Within God Within You, and that is for sure)

“Just as food is necessary for the body, this (Universality of “Your Life”, That Is, “This Oneness” of **“Your Life”** With All Life) is necessary for your soul and life.

“If you understand this with wisdom, (That Is, If you understand this With **“Your God Consciousness”**, That Is, With **“Your Life”** As Now **“One With”** God Within You, As Now **“Two Lives Now Living As One Life”**, **First On “The Outside”** **And Then Within**), you will realize that this is an important duty you need to do.”

(Bawa. That Is, you will realize that this is an important duty you need to do, By **You Now** **“Getting God”** Within You To **“Do It”** For **“Your Life”**, That Is, By **You Now** **“Getting God”** Within You, As Now In Truth, This Very Moment, Right Now, As **“One With”** Your Life, To **“Do It”** For **“Your Life”**, **While Both** **“God and Your Life”** **Still Can**, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, **Before** “The Angel of Death” **Finds You In** “Your Current State” of “Illusory Separation” **From God Within You, And Hell Becomes** “Your Only Eternal Fate”, That Is, And “An Eternal Elemental Life” of “**I and You**”, and of “Mine and Yours”, and of “**Arrogance**”, Eternally Happening Within “Your Impure Mind” **Within You, That Is, Eternally** “Separate From” **God Within You, Becomes** “The Next Elemental Experience” For “**Your Life**”, For Eternity, and that is for sure

“**This**” is a duty (For “**Your Life**”)

(Bawa. That Is, “This Universality” of “**Your Life**”, That Is, “This Oneness” of “**Your Life**” **With All Life**, is necessary for **your soul** and **life**, And As “**Such**”, It is a duty For “**Your Life**”, and that is for sure)

The End”
of “This Expanded Version”
of “This Bawa Quotation”

Bawa. Something To “Get God” To “Get Your Soul” To Think About A Lot, Yes?

Bawa. My Love You - Shaikh Muhammad Rahim Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (may God be pleased with HIm, and with Us). Amen

Shaikh Muhammad Raheem Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.),

From **The Publication**, “**Bawa Asks Bawa Muhaiyaddeen**”, Volume 1, Page 80. By His Holiness, *M. R. Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, Plus “**An Expansion**” of “**This Bawa Quotations**”, **Now By Our Dearest Loving Grand Son, Shaikh Muhammad Raheem Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)**, if you like, and that is for sure.

End of Page

August 28th-B, 2013.

Bawa.
Daily Love Letters
To My Children.

From *Shaikh Muhammad Rahim Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*

To All of "*The Children of Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen*" (Ral.),
If You like, That Is, "If You Are A Wise Child", and that is for sure.
August 28th, 2013

Topic of "The Day":

Bawa. Here is "A Copy" of "The Original Version" (55-a) And of "The Expanded Versions" (55-b) of "A Bawa Quotation" From The Publication, "Questions of Life --- Answers of Wisdom", Volume 1, Page 64, By Our Dearest Loving Father, Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), All For Your Reading, And Hopefully, For Your Sharing Enjoyment. Anbu (Much Love), and that is for sure.

Bawa. All of Which You Can Also Access As "A WORD/PAGES Version" of "This Bawa Quotation" From "The Home Page" of "The New Web Site" That We Have Created Called "Bawa-Quotes", if you like, By Clicking On "The Following Link" Below, Or At "The Bottom" of "The Main Go-To Menu" For "The Home Page", And Then Click On "Bawa-Quote-Group-03", To "Upload" The Latest Version of Our "Word/Pages" File To "Your Computer" From "Our New Web Site", if you like, and that is for sure. Ok?

Go To "A WORD/PAGES Version"
of These "Bawa Quotes"

“A Copy”
of **“The Original Version”** (55-a)
And of **“The Expanded Version”** (55-b)
of **“This Bawa Quotation”**,
From **The Publication**,
“Questions of Life --- Answers of Wisdom”,
Volume 1, Page 64,
By **Our Dearest Loving Father**,
Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.).

“The Original Version”
of **“This Bawa Quotation”**

55-a. “Only if we correct and reform ourselves, and develop the wisdom to realize what we are, can we help those we care about.

We do need to give them love and teach them the meaning of love, the meaning of wisdom, and the meaning of faith in God, but we can only do that if we have these things within ourselves.

We cannot thrust them upon others; they have to develop from within. Only then will the light of wisdom shine in them”.

Muhammad Raheem Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)

**“An Expanded Version”
of “This Bawa Quotation”**

55-b. “Only if we correct and reform ourselves, and develop the wisdom to realize what we are, can we help those we care about.”

We do need to give them love and teach them the meaning of love, the meaning of wisdom, and the meaning of faith in God, but we can only do that if we have these things (of God) within ourselves.

We cannot thrust them upon others; they have to develop from within. Only then will the light of wisdom shine in them”

Bawa. So, My Dearest Loving Children, “How Is This Done”?

Bawa. That Is, HOW DO “These Things of God” Develop Within Ourselves, So We Can Truly “Help Those We Care About”, Which In Truth Should Be Helping “Everyone” And “Everything”, Not Just Helping “Our Personal Loved Ones”, Which In Truth Is “The Current State” of You, and of All of My Children, Without Exception, But To “Your Eternal Peril”, and that is for sure.

Bawa. And “The Answer” Is So Very, Very, Very Simple, “You Must Become God”, First On “The Outside”, And Then Within, For “The Benefit” of All of

“The Creation of God”, Just Waiting To Be Fully Manifested By God, Within God Within You, if you like, and that is for sure.

Bawa. That Is, And “The Answer” Is So Very, Very, Very Simple, That Is, For “These Things of God” To Develop Within You, So You Can Truly Help “Others”, “You Must Become God”, First On “The Outside”, And Then Within, That Is, For “The Benefit” of All of “The Creation of God”, Just Waiting To Be Fully Manifested By God, Within God Within You, if you like, Not By You Becoming “A Good Person”, Or “A Wise Person”, Or “A Holy Person”, That Is, Not By You Talking “About God”, Or You Trying To “Act Like God”, All For Some “Personal Benefit” of “You And Yours”, As They Say, As You, and of All of My Children, Without Exception, Are Now Trying To Do, But To “Your Eternal Peril”, and that is for sure.

Bawa. For In Truth As Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.) Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again,

Only God Is Good.

Only God Is Wise.

Only God Can Correctly Talk About God.

Only God Can Correctly Act Like God,

As God Now Living As “One With” Your Life,

if you like,

Not As “You” Now Living As “Separate From” God Within,

and that is for sure.

Bawa. And “This” Is “The Trap” That You, and of All of My Children, Without Exception, Have Now “Fallen Into”, That Is, “The Trap” of “Your Own Personal Goodness” As “Separate From” God Within You, But To “Your Eternal Peril”, and that is for sure.

Bawa. And “This Is Why” Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.) Teaches Us, And Now “Why” Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again, “The Following” From “The Forward” of The Beautiful Book of Wisdom, “The Pearl of Wisdom”, By His Holiness, M. R. Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), and that is for sure.

**“The Beginning ”
of “The Forward”
To The Partial On-line Publication
of “The Pearl of Wisdom”,
By Our Dearest Loving Father,
M. R. Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)**

His Holiness Teaches Us:

Man appearing on this earth, forgets God and falls into many a trap. He does not know to seek himself (Within Himself), although God exists within man. This (book, "The Pearl of Wisdom, or) "Guru Mani", is to explain this concept in detail.

O my beautiful brethren, take in every word of the secrecy of "Guru Mani" with your capacity to understand, and entrench it in your heart. It will remove the sorrows of your birth and be of assistance to you. Absorb every word into your clear tranquil heart with incisive feeling and make it into a form.

Seek to know with clarity the Primal One who stands in stately grace. Face the personal interview test of the Primal One with clarity. Know the manner of the elegant twenty eight letters that form the parts of the human body. Know the glory of the human form and realize the greater bliss of reaching the Primal One.

Take all the lessons learnt in all the births. Divide them individually, letter by letter, and study each with knowledge. Assimilate these lessons correctly.

Know the esteemed state of the Lone One. Use your wisdom and separate individually the six (kinds of) consciousness. Remove the wasteful substance and make the remedy that shows the immanent Primal Being's beautiful substance, which provides joy in this world and in the hereafter and causes the flood of compassion to beat against the shores.

Realize this with a melting heart. You will get rid of the sixty four evils and destroy the inherited three evils that follow you. The vast sea of sorrow will disappear. May the courageous beings read "Guru Mani" with determination.

O my dear children, be informed that this "Guru Mani" will reduce into matchwood the evils that follow you, and the evils that spread. It will erase the residue of committed sins. These graceful words of the Guru are ancient and glorious words. They will tear the entirety of your sins.

O my children, as precious to me as my eyes, learn the six tastes of the "Guru Mani". Be clarified. Be aware. Feel. Conduct yourself with enlightenment.

Separate each section, individually. Contemplate in solitude. Each section will reveal and illuminate the truth.

Kindle the light of your heart in silence. Forget yourself. Speak and lose yourself. Talking alone with intensity, say, "He is One". Your soul will elevate itself.

These are gracious words emerging from the tongue of humble Bawa, the unclean stinking corpse, without his will and without his knowledge. However, these are words of reason, justice, and virtue. They have the grace of the Primal One.

If there are any faults or flaws in these words, coming from the tongue of this humble sinful Bawa, bear with me, my brothers who read this, who listen, and who contemplate. Bear with me for the sake of the Primal One, for the sake of Allah.

Forgive me if there are any faults in the words, in the songs, and in the meaning of the words of this humble Bawa, the lowest of all creations, worse than the dust and the fiber through away by the Primal One. Let those who are knowledgeable correct any faults. Forgive me the wrong and accept the good. So I request.

My brothers who accept "Guru Mani" which this poor ignorant Bawa sang, and who read it with clarity, are the Creator's beings of grace. They are the great beings of this world. May Allah's grace be upon them.

**“The End”
of “The Forward”
To **The Partial On-line Publication**
of “The Pearl of Wisdom”,
By Our **Dearest Loving Father**,
M. R. Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)**

Bawa. So, My Dearest Loving Children, “This” Is “The True Divine Potential” of “Your Life”, That Is, “God Awakening God” To Himself, Within “The Heart” of “The One” Who Will Truly “Let Himself End” In God, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, While Both “God and You” Still Can, That Is, Before “Your Grave” Finds You In “Your Current State” of “Illusory Separation” From God Within You, Not For You To Enhance “Your Current” Personal Elemental Life of “I and You”, And of “Mine and Yours”, And of Arrogance, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son,

And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure.

Bawa. So, My Dearest Loving Children, Wake Up And “Smell The Brimstone”, You And All of My Children, Without Exception, Are Now On “An Express Train” To Hell, Don’t Just Continue Trying To “Decorate It” With All of Your Illusory Thoughts of “Personal Goodness” And of “Personal Accomplishments”, It Is All Just “A Dream”, That Is, It Is All Just “A Dream” That Is Leading You To Hell, That Is, That Is Leading You To An Eternal Elemental Life of Eternal Separation From God Within You, and that is for sure.

Bawa. Instead, Switch Trains, And Become “The Train of God” For The Benefit of “Everyone” And “Everything” Else, Not For Any “Personal Benefit” of “You And Yours”, As “This Child” Has Now Done With “His Life”, if you like, And Then You Will Become “The One True Destination” of All Life, Which Is “The Kingdom of God”, Within God Within You, First “HERE and NOW”, Until 2086, And Then FOR ETERNITY, Again For The Benefit of “Everyone” And “Everything” Else, Not For Any “Personal Benefit” of “You And Yours”, As They Say, and that is for sure.

Bawa. And Such Is Now “The Exalted State” That God Has Now Prepared For You, And of All of My Children, Without Exception, if you like, As In Truth “The Final Unveiled Teaching” of Islam That Has Now Come From God To “His Children”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, First As “The Life and Teaching” and “The Heart” and “The Songs” (See “The Kalimah Song”) of Your Dearest Loving Father, Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), For “The First Half” of “The 200 Years” of “The Final Age” of Man, That Is, From 1886 To 1986, if you like, and that is for sure.

(Bawa. And Now Starting In 1986, With His Holiness, M. R. Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.) Physically Leaving “The World”, As Now “The Final

Unveiled Teaching” of Islam That Has Now Come From God To “His Children”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, As Now “The Life and Teaching” and “The Heart” and “The Song” (See “God's Song” of “Grace, Wisdom, and Divine Knowledge (‘Ilm)”, As Part of “Wisdom Message 280”), of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, For “The Second Half” of “The 200 Years” of “The Final Age” of Man, That Is, From 1986 To 2086, if God likes, and that is for sure.

The End”
of “This Expanded Version”
of “This Bawa Quotation”

Bawa. Something To “Get God” To “Get Your Soul” To Think About A Lot, Yes?

Bawa. My Love You - Shaikh Muhammad Rahim Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (may God be pleased with HIm, and with Us). Amen

Shaikh Muhammad Raheem Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), From **The Publication**, “Questions of Life --- Answers of Wisdom”, Volume 1, Page 64, By His Holiness, M. R. Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), Plus “An Expansion” of “This Bawa Quotations”, **Now By Our Dearest Loving Grand Son, Shaikh Muhammad Raheem Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)**, if you like, and that is for sure.

End of Page

August 28th, 2013.

Bawa.
Daily Love Letters
To My Children.

From *Shaikh Muhammad Rahim Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*

To All of "*The Children of Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen*" (Ral.),
If You like, That Is, "[If You Are A Wise Child](#)", and that is for sure.

August 28th, 2013

Topic of "The Day":

Bawa. Here is "**A Copy**" of "**The Original Version**" (53-a) And of "**The Expanded Versions**" (53-b) of "**A Bawa Quotation**" From **The Publication**, "**The Four Virtues**", page 47, By *Our Dearest Loving Father, Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, All For **Your Reading**, And **Hopefully**, For **Your Sharing** Enjoyment. **Anbu** (Much Love), and that is for sure.

Bawa. All of Which You Can **Also Access** As "**A WORD/PAGES Version**" of "**This Bawa Quotation**" From "**The Home Page**" of "**The New Web Site**" That We Have Created Called "**Bawa-Quotes**", if **you like**, By Clicking On "**The Following Link**" Below, Or At "**The Bottom**" of "**The Main Go-To Menu**" For "**The Home Page**", And Then Click On "**Bawa-Quote-Group-03**", To "**Upload**" The Latest Version of Our "**Word/Pages**" File To "**Your Computer**" From "**Our New Web Site**", if **you like**, and that is for sure. Ok?

Go To "**A WORD/PAGES Version**"
of **These** "**Bawa Quotes**"

“ A Copy ”
of **“The Original Version”** (53-a)
And of **“The Expanded Version”** (53-b)
of **“This Bawa Quotation”**,
From **The Publication**,
“The Four Virtues”,
page 47.
By ***Our Dearest Loving Father,***
Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.).

“The Original Version”
of **“This Bawa Quotation”**

53-a. You must acquire the qualities of modesty, sincerity, reserve, and the fear of wrongdoing. You must acquire good thoughts. Acquire God's qualities. Have love in your heart, and conduct yourself with loving qualities.

You must think about this and acquire God's wisdom. You must acquire God's equality, peace, tranquility, wisdom, conscience, justice, and compassion. You must acquire God's actions. You must develop these qualities and embed them in your education.

If you make your life exalted in this way, nothing will be able to destroy you. No matter how much time goes by, no matter how much evil comes, no matter what storms or poverty or difficulties come, you cannot be destroyed.

None of these can ever affect you or harm you because you will have that seal of God which will give strength to your life. Because you will have established and strengthened this exalted state in your life, you will not fail.

Muhammad Raheem Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)
“[The Four Virtues](#)”, page 47.

**“[An Expanded Version](#)”
of “[This Bawa Quotation](#)”**

53-b. **You must acquire the qualities of “[Modesty, Sincerity, Reserve, and the Fear of Wrongdoing](#)” (As “[The Four Virtues](#)” of “Your Life”).**

(Bawa. **So, My Dearest Loving Children, What Is “[The Inner Meaning](#)” of “[The Four Virtues](#)” of “Your Life”?**

(Bawa. **Lets Join Together As “[One Life](#)”, That Is, As “[Two Lives Now Living As One Life](#)”, First On “[The Outside](#)”, And Then “[Within](#)”, That Is, First At “[The Divine Feet](#)” of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “[We Are Well Pleased](#)”, And Then Within “[His Heart](#)”, To See Where God Takes Us On “[The One True Journey](#)” of “[Our Life](#)”, and that is for sure)**

(Bawa. That Is, **To See Where God Takes Us On “[The One True Journey](#)” of “[Our Life](#)”, Which Is First From “[The Sifat](#)” To “[The Sirr](#)” To “[The Dhat](#)”**

That God Gave To Us When **We First Entered** “The Earth World”, That Is, When **We First Entered** “The Earth World” Which In Truth Is “The Womb” of “Our Mother”, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, When **We First Entered** “The Earth World” From “The World of Souls” In Ignorance of Ourselves, That Is, That God Gave To Us As “The Sifat”, “The Sirr”, And “The Dhat” of “Our Life” When **We First Entered** “The Womb” of “Our Mother”, Which In Truth Is “The Fourth” (“The Kali Yuga”) of “The Four Ages” (Yugas) That God Gave To Us When We Left “The World of Souls” As “Our Soul” With “7 Levels of Wisdom/Consciousness” In Ignorance of Ourselves, That Is, As “The One True Question” of “Our Life”, That Is, When We Left “The World of Souls” As “Our Individual Soul”, That Is, As “The Question” of “Who Am I?”, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, When **We First Entered** “The Womb” of “Our Mother”, Which In Truth Is “The Fourth” (“The Kali Yuga” - The Age of Destruction) of “The Four Ages” (Yugas) That God Gave To Us When We Left “The World of Souls” As “Our Individual Soul”, That Is, As “The Question” of “Who Am I?”, With “The First Correct Answer” To That “One True Question” of “Our Life” Becoming “The Completion” of “The First True Journey” of “Our Life”, As “The Journey” From “The Sifat” To “The Sirr” To “The Dhat” of “Our Life”, As In Truth “The Completion” of “The First” (Awwal) of “The Three Worlds” (“Awwal, Dunya, and Akhirah”) of God, That God Gave To Us When **We First Entered** “The World of Souls” From “The Kingdom of God”, But In Ignorance of Ourselves, if you like, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, “If You Are A Wise Child”, Now For Our Age, And “Not Just A Foolish Child”, Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us. And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That is, As In Truth **“The Completion”** of **“The First”** (**Awwal**) of **“The Three Worlds”** (**“Awwal, Dunya, and Akhirah”**) of God, That God **Gave To Us** When **We First Entered** **“The World of Souls”** From **“The Kingdom of God”**, In Ignorance of Ourselves, **Revealing Again With Its Completion** **“The Second”** (**“The Dunya”**) of **“The Three Worlds”** (**“Awwal, Dunya, and Akhirah”**) of God, if God likes, That Is, As Adam (A.S.) **Having Recovered** From **“The Fall of Adam”**, That Is, As **“The Re-opened World of Souls”**, if God likes, and that is for sure. Ok?)

(Bawa. **So, My Dearest Loving Children**, What Is **“The Inner Meaning”** of **“The Four Virtues”** of **“Your Life”**?)

(Bawa. That Is, Bawa **Teaches Us** That **“You must acquire the qualities of** **“Modesty, Sincerity, Reserve, and the Fear of Wrongdoing”** (As **“The Four Virtues”** of **“Your Life”**), And **Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom** **“We Are Well Pleased”**, **Is Teaching Us** **“This” Again, But What Does** **“This Mean”** For **“Our Current Life”** In **“The World”**, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. **First** **“Modesty, Sincerity, Reserve, and the Fear of Wrongdoing”** As **“The Four Virtues”** of **“Your Life”** Are **All Pointing You To** **“The Same One Truth”**, That In Truth **“Your Life”** Is **About God** As **“One With”** You, And **About “Your Life”** As **“One With”** God, **Not About “You” Now Living** As if **Somehow You Now Exist** As **“Separate From”** **God Within** You, Or As **“Separate From”** The **“Creation of God”** **Within God** Within You, And For **A Little While More**, As **“Separate From”** **Your Brother & Sisters** On **“The Outside”** of You, **All of Which of Course** Is **“Just Not True”**, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. And All of Which In Truth **Has Now Fully Manifested** Within “**Your Mind**” Within You, **Not On Some “Illusory Outside”** of You, **As You**, And **All of My Children**, Without **Exception**, **Still Mistakenly Believe**, But To “**Your Eternal Peril**”, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. **For Example**, “**The True Modesty**” Is “**Your Life**” Without “**Your Presence**” As “**Separate From**” **God Within** You, That Is, **Without** What Has Now **Fully Manifested As** “**The Three Worlds**” of “**Demons, Jinns, And Fairies**”, Within “Your Mind” Within You, That Is, As “**The Triple Dirt**” of “**The Beast**”, Now **Hiding** “**The Triple Flame**” of God **Just Waiting To Fully Manifest Within God** Within You, As Bawa Calls It, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, Now **Fully Manifested As** “**The Three Worlds**” of “**Demons, Jinns, And Fairies**”, Within “Your Mind” Within You, That Is, As “**The Triple Dirt**” of “**The Beast**”, Now **Hiding** “**The Triple Flame**” of God **Just Waiting To Fully Manifest Within God** Within You, As Bawa Calls It, **Naturally Revealing “God’s Presence”** Within “**Your Life**” As “**One With**” Everyone & Everything Next Living Within God Within You, As “The 18,000 Universes”, Within God Within You, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, “**The True Modesty**” Is “**Your Life**” Without “**The Current Version of You**”, That Is, **Without** “**Your Current Elemental Ego Life**”, That Is, of “**The Temporary Elemental Consciousness**” of “**I and You**”, That Is, of “**Separation & Differences**”, Now “**Living & Thriving**” Within “**Your Mind**” Within You, and of “**The Temporary Elemental Consciousness**” of “**Mine and You**”, That Is, of “**Personal Wealth, Property, and Ownership**”, and of “**The Temporary Elemental Consciousness**” of “**Arrogance**”, That Is, of “**Personal Duties, Obligations, Commitments, and Accomplishments**”, All of Which of Course Are “Just Not True”, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. For As Bawa Teaches Us, And **Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again,**

*“All That **You See** Is A Dream,
All That **You Do** Is Just **A Thought** Within **That Dream**,
All That **You Appear As** Is Hidden.*

*“Life Is **A Feast** of **The World**,
Its Medicine Is **A Time After A Time**.*

(Bawa. And “The True Sincerity” is “A Life” Without Hypocrisy, That Is, “A Life” Where “Your Words” And “Your Actions” Are “The Same”, Not “A Life” Where You Hold One Thing On “Your Lips” While Holding Another Thing Within “Your Heart”, That Is, With “You Saying” One Thing But Truly Doing Another Thing, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. And “This Is Why” Bawa Teaches Us, And **Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again,**

*“What Destroys **The Children** of The World
Is “**The Hypocrisy**” of “**The Parents**”,*

(Bawa. That Is, With “The Parents” Always Saying “One Thing**” To “Their Children”, With “**Their Words**”, Like That They Only Believe and Trust In God, While In Truth Always Showing To “Their Children” The Exact Opposite With “**Their Actions**”, That Is, That In Truth They Only Believe and Trust In “The World”, And In “**Themselves**”, Not In God Within Them, And In This Way, With “The Parents” **Transforming “Their Children” Into “The Next****

Generation” of “Hypocrites”, Where They Will Set About Doing “The Same” To “Their Children”, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. In “This Way” With “The Parents” Always Moving Forward Again, And Again, And Again, Generation After Generation, Only “The Story” of “The Beast” Within “Your Mind” Within You, Which Bawa Calls “The Karma” of “The World” Within You, Always At “The Sacrifice” of Truly Moving Forward “The Story” of God, Within God Within You, Which Bawa Also Calls “The Karma” of “God” Within You, With You Always Moving Forward “One Or “The Other” Within “Your Life”, As You Live Out “Your Life” In “The World”, But Never, Ever Both Stories, As You, And All of My Children, Without Exception, Still Mistakenly Believe, But To “Your Eternal Peril”, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. And “The True Reserve” is “A Life” That Is Just “Waiting On God”, That Is, Is “A Life” That Now Truly Knows “Who It Is”, That Is, “A Life” That Now Truly Knows “Who It Is”, Within “The Context” of “God’s Story”, Within God Within You, And Is Now Just “Waiting On God” To Bring “That Life” To Maturity, Within God Within You, That Is, As Part of God Telling And Bringing To Maturity “His Story”, Within God Within You, For The Benefit of All of “The Creation of God”, Within God Within You, Not For Any “Personal Benefit” of “You and Yours”, As They Say, Which Is “The Current State” of You, And All of My Children, Without Exception, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, Which Is “The Current State” of You, And All of My Children, Without Exception, Who Still Mistakenly Believe That “Your Life” Belongs To “You”, For What “You Falsely Think” You Are Now Doing, Which In Truth Is Only Really Happening Within “Your Mind” Within You, Not On Some “Illusory Outside” of You, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. But In Truth “Your Life” Does Not **Belongs** To “You”, For What “You Falsely Think” **You Are Now Doing With It**, For In Truth “Your Life” **Only Belongs** To God, For What In Truth “Only God Is Doing” With It, Which Is God Telling & Bringing To Completion “God’s Story”, Within God Within You, Step By Step, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. For Example, **First As** “The Sifat, The SIRR, And The Dhat” of “Your Soul”, As “His First World” **Now Living As** “One”, That Is, As “Your Soul” **Now Living As** “The Understanding” of “God’s First World” (Awwal), Within “God’s Story”, Within God Within You, That Is, As “Your Soul”, As “The 7 Levels” of “God Consciousness” **Now Functioning As** “One”, As Now “The First Correct Answer” To “The One True Question” of “Your Life”, To “The Question” of “Who Am I?”, All Within Awwal, That Is, All Within “The First World” of “The Three Worlds” of God, That Is, As “Your Soul”, **Now Living As** “The Understanding” of “The Creation of God”, Within “God’s Story”, Within God Within You, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. **But God Can Only Do** “This” For Your Life When **You Are** “Completely Done” **With All of** “Your Current Personal, Selfish, Self Centered, Egotistical Life” of “Separation & Differences” On “The Illusory Outside” of You, All of Which In Truth In “The End”, That Is, If “The Angel of Death” **Finds You** In “Your Current State” of “Illusory Separation” **From God** Within You, **Becomes** “Your Eternal Peril”, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, All of Which In Truth In “The End”, **Becomes** “Your Eternal Elemental Life” of “Demons, Jinns, And Fairies” Next “Living & Thriving” Within “Your Mind” Within You Forever, That Is, **For Eternity, All Animated For Eternity** (Given Life To) **By** “Your Soul”, With “Your Wisdom” **Forever Sleeping** Surrounding “Your Soul”, Like “Sleeping Beauty” **With No** “Handsome Prince” To “Kiss Her Awake”, As “Your Current Elemental Consciousness” of “I and You”, And of “Mine and Yours”, And of “Arrogance”, **Next Takes On** “The Task” Within “Your Life” of **Traveling**

Through “The 7 Hells” That Next Become Immortal Within “Your Mind” Within You, With “Your Life” Ending As “A Worm In Hell” With Only One Level of Consciousness, Or Feeling, As Bawa Teaches Us, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, With “Your Life” Ending As “A Worm In Hell” With Only One Level of Consciousness, Or Feeling, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, *Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again, if you like, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. Not As “Punishment Or Reward”, But Rather Because “That Is What You Want”, But Rather Because “That Is What” You Have Told God, Over, And Over, And Over Again, That “You Want” For Eternity, That Is, An “Eternal Elemental Life” As “Separate From” God Within You, Not By “Your Words” Or By “Your Practices”, But Rather By “The Way” That You “Lived Out” Your Life In “The World”, That Is, As Either “One With” God Within You, Or As “Separate From” God Within You, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. And Then “In The End” That Is What You Will Receive From God As “Your Just Reward” For Having Lived In “The World”, That Is, Either “An Eternal Life” As “One With” God Within You, Or “An Eternal Life” As “Separate From” God Within You, One Or “The Other”, But Never, Ever Both, As You, And All of My Children, Without Exception, Still Mistakenly Believe, But To “Your Eternal Peril”, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. But My Dearest Loving Children, In Truth “There Is Another Way” Still Open To You, And To All of My Children, Without Exception, If You Like, That Is, When You Are Now “Completely Done” With Being “Your Mother’s Child”, Once & For All, And Never, Ever Look Back Upon It, And Never, Ever Look Back Upon Any of “The Manifestations of It” As Now Reflected In “The World”, And In “Your Body”, Or In “Yourself”, For In Truth “There Is

Nothing” That Is “I”, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That is, When You Now Wholeheartedly Embrace “Your Life” As “God’s Property”, And Start To “Dedicate Yourself” Completely To God, That Is, As “One With” God, As Now “Two Lives Now Living As One Life”, First On “The Outside” And Then “Within”, That Is, First At “The Divine Feet” of “The True Human Being”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, Who Is Still Living In “The World” With You, As Now In Truth “The Life and Teaching”, And “The Heart”, And “The Song” (See “God’s Song” of “Grace, Wisdom, and ‘Ilm (Divine Knowledge)” As Part of “Wisdom Message 280”), of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, if you like, And Then Within “His Divine Heart”, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, When You Now Wholeheartedly Embrace “Your Life” As “God’s Property”, Not Either “Your Mother’s Property” Or “Your Personal Property”, All of Which in Truth “Your Mother” Has Given To You, In “Her Ignorance” of “Her Soul”, And That She Will Now “Not Let Go” of As “Her Child”, In “Her Arrogance” About “Her Ignorance”, No Matter What, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, When She “Rolled Around Like Snakes” On A Bed, As Bawa Calls It, With “Your Father”, Allowing “The Three Sons” of Maya (Illusion), Known As Tarahan, Singhan, And Suran, To Come Together And Product “Their Results”, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, When “She & Your Father” Played Out “The 64 Arts” And “The 64 Sexual Games”, That Is, As “The Act” That Goes On Between “A Man And A Woman” Living In “The World” That Produce “The Results”, As Bawa Calls It, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. “**A Result**” Which In Truth Is **Not To Have “A Baby”**, **As You, And All All of My Children**, Without **Exception**, **Still Mistakenly Believe**, **But To “Your Eternal Peril”**, **But Rather** In Truth “**The Result**” Is To “**Move Forward**” **The Karma of “The World”**, As Bawa Calls it, That Is, In Truth “**The Result**” Is To “**Move Forward**” The “**Story of The Beast**” Within “**Your Mind**” Within You, At “**The Sacrifice**” of “**Moving Forward**” **The Story of God**, Within **God Within You**, and that is for sure).

(Bawa. What “**A Waste**” of “**A Perfectly Good Life**”, As They Say, That Is, **To Go “The Way”** of “**The Beast**”, Within “**Your Mind**” Within You, **Rather Than To Go “The Way” of God**, Within **God Within You**, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. And “**The Fear of Wrongdoing**” in “**Your Life**” Is “**The Complete Acceptance**” of “**The True Consequence**” of You, And of **All of My Children**, Without **Exception**, Continuing To Live “**Your Current Personal, Selfish, Self Centered, Egotistical Life**” of “**Separation & Differences**” On “**The Illusory Outside**” of You, **All of Which** In Truth In “**The End**”, That Is, If “**The Angel of Death**” **Finds You** In “**Your Current State**” of “**Illusory Separation**” **From God** Within You, **Becomes “Your Eternal Peril”**, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, **All of Which** In Truth In “**The End**” **Becomes “An Eternal Elemental Life**” of “**Separation From**” **God** Within You, and that is for sure)

“**You must acquire good thoughts. Acquire God’s qualities. Have love (Oneness)** in your heart, and **conduct yourself with loving qualities**”.

(Bawa. That Is, **You Must Conduct Yourself “With God”**, That Is, **You Must Conduct Yourself “With God” From Within “Your Life”**, **And You Must Conduct Yourself “With God” From Within “The Life”** of “Everyone” And “Everything” Else, As In Truth Now **“God Witnessing God” Awakening To Himself** Within **“The Heart”** of **“The One”** Who **Will Truly “Let Himself End”** In God, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, and that is for sure)

“You must think about this and acquire God’s wisdom. You must acquire God’s “equality, peace, tranquility, wisdom, conscience, justice, and compassion”. You must acquire God’s actions. You must develop these qualities and embed them in your education”.

(Bawa. That Is, **You must develop these qualities and embed them In “The Education”** of **“Your Soul”**, That Is, In **“The Education”** of **“Your Soul”** Which In Truth Is **“The Seed of God”** (As Your **“Sirr”** & **“Dhat”** Now Buried Within **“The Earth of God”** (As **“Your Sifat”**), All In Ignorance of Itself, **Just Waiting** For God To **Fully Manifest “The First” (Awwal)** of **“God’s Three World”** (**“Awwal, Dunya, And Akhirah”**), **And Bring It To Completion**, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, **Just Waiting** For God To **Fully Manifest “The First” (Awwal)** of **“God’s Three World”** (**“Awwal, Dunya, And Akhirah”**), **And Bring It To Completion, Revealing “The Second” (The Dunya)** of **“God’s Three World”** (**“Awwal, Dunya, And Akhirah”**), **And Bring It To Completion, Revealing “The Third” (Akhirah)** of **“God’s Three World”** (**“Awwal, Dunya, And Akhirah”**), **And Bring It To Completion, Revealing “All That Is Left” At “The End”**, And Within **“That”**, **Revealing “The Understanding”** of **“All That Is Left”** At **“The End”**, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, Revealing “**All That Is Left**” At “**The End**”, And Within “**That**”, Revealing “**The Understanding**” of “**All That Is Left**” At “**The End**”, And “**You Will Be That**”, And “**We Will Be Within That**”, As “**One**”, and that is for sure. Amen)

(Bawa. See “**God's Song**” of “**Grace, Wisdom, and Divine Knowledge (Ilm)**”, As Part of “**Wisdom Message 280**”, As Well As An “**Expanded Introduction**” To Our **New Web Site** Called “**Bawa-Plus**”, if you like, **For More** On “**These Wisdom Points**”, and that is for sure. Amen)

(Bawa. That Is, “**Your Life**” Must Become “**The Kingdom of God**”, Which Is “**The True State of Islam**” In “**The World**”, That Is, As “**The Hereafter**”, First “**HERE and NOW**”, And Then “**FOR ETERNITY**”, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. For As Bawa Teaches Us, And **Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)**, In Whom “**We Are Well Pleased**”, Is Teaching Us Again, “**The Following**” From “**The Epilogue**” of The Beautiful “**On-line**” Book of Wisdom, “**Islam and World Peace: Explanations of A Sufi**”, By His Holiness, **M. R. Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)**, and that is for sure)

“The Beginning”
of “**An Excerpt**”
From “**The Epilogue**”
To **The On-line Publication**
“**Islam and World Peace: Explanations of A Sufi**”,
By Our **Dearest Loving Father,**
M. R. Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)

*I seek refuge in Allah from the evils of the accursed satan.
In the name of Allah, Most Merciful, Most Compassionate.
May all the peace, the beneficence, and the blessings of God be upon you.*

My brothers and sisters, let us consider once more the true meaning of Islam (1). Islam is Allah. It is the kingdom of His qualities, His actions, His compassion, His peacefulness, and His unity.

Allah, not man, is the only One who can rule that kingdom. With His love and compassion He is the One who protects all lives, who feeds and looks after all creations according to their needs and their hunger. Allah alone rules over all that is within His realm-the earth and all the countries of the world, the trees, plants, the houses, and the heart of man.

Our entire life and everything that happens to us is conducted by Allah, not by us. He is the One who carries out everything, He is responsible for the cause and the effect.

Islam is the acceptance of Allah as the Ruler over everything in all the universes. (2),

He is the Master of our good thoughts, our good qualities, and our good actions. He is the Guide for our conscience, the One who teaches us justice and truth, compassion and unity.

He is the Leader of wisdom and divine knowledge. (3) And it is through His peace that all hearts can obtain peace and tranquility.

His is the kingdom of truth. That kingdom cannot be ruled by what the world today calls Islam. True Islam does not mean trying to dominate the world, shouting, "I am in command!" In this world and the next, in birth and in death, the One alone who rules Islam is Allah. No man has the power to govern that kingdom.

To understand this with absolute clarity is to become His slave (4) and be filled with divine wisdom and perfect faith. That is prayer.

To accept Allah and His pure kingdom is true Islam, the way of absolute faith, certitude, and determination (5). the way of the kalimah (6).

This is the birthright of all the children of Adam. To accept Allah's words and His commands is wisdom, and to accept what He has given us is our plenitude.

**“The End”
of “An Excerpt”
From “The Epilogue”
To The On-line Publication
“Islam and World Peace; Explanations of A Sufi” ,
By Our Dearest Loving Father,
M. R. Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)**

If you make “Your Life Exalted” in this way, nothing will be able to destroy you. No matter how much time goes by, no matter how much evil comes, No matter what storms or poverty or difficulties come, you cannot be destroyed. None of these can ever affect you or harm you because you will have that “Seal of God” which will give strength to your life.

Because you will have established and strengthened “This Exalted State” in your life, you will not fail.

(Bawa. And Such is Now “The Exalted State” That God Has Now Prepared For You, And of All of My Children, Without Exception, if you like, As In Truth “The Final Unveiled Teaching” of Islam That Has Now Come From

God To “His Children”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, **First As** “The Life and Teaching” and “The Heart” and “The Songs” (See “The Kalimah Song”) of Your **Dearest Loving Father**, *Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, For “The First Half” of “The 200 Years” of “The Final Age” of Man, That Is, **From 1886 To 1986**, if **you** like, and that is for sure.

(Bawa. **And Now Starting In 1986**, With His Holiness, *M. R. Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)* Physically Leaving “The World”, As Now “The Final Unveiled Teaching” of Islam That Has **Now Come From God** To “His Children”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, **As Now** “The Life and Teaching” and “The Heart” and “The Song” (See “God's Song” of “*Grace, Wisdom, and Divine Knowledge (‘Ilm)*”, As Part of “Wisdom Message 280”), of Our **Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother**, *Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, In Whom “*We Are Well Pleased*”, For “The Second Half” of “The 200 Years” of “The Final Age” of Man, That Is, **From 1986 To 2086**, if **God** likes, and that is for sure.

The End”
of “This Expanded Version”
of “This Bawa Quotation”

Bawa. **Something** To “Get God” To “Get Your Soul” To Think About A Lot, Yes?

Bawa. **My Love You** - *Shaikh Muhammad Rahim Bawa Muhaiyaddeen* (may God be pleased with HIm, and with Us). Amen

Shaikh Muhammad Raheem Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.),
From **The Publication**, “[The Four Virtues](#)”, page 47, By His Holiness, *M. R. Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, Plus “**An Expansion**” of “**This Bawa Quotations**”, **Now By Our Dearest Loving Grand Son, Shaikh Muhammad Raheem Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)**, if you like, and that is for sure.

End of Page

August 26th, 2013.

Bawa.
Daily Love Letters
To My Children.

From *Shaikh Muhammad Rahim Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*

To All of "*The Children of Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen*" (Ral.),
If You like, That Is, "[If You Are A Wise Child](#)", and that is for sure.

August 26th, 2013

Topic of "The Day":

Bawa. Here is "**A Copy**" of "**The Original Version**" (51-a) And of "**The Expanded Versions**" (51-b) of "**A Bawa Quotation**" From **The Publication**, "**Golden Words of A Sufi Shaikh**", page 108, By *Our Dearest Loving Father, Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, All For **Your Reading**, And **Hopefully**, For **Your Sharing** Enjoyment. **Anbu** (Much Love), and that is for sure.

Bawa. All of Which You Can **Also Access** As "**A WORD/PAGES Version**" of "**This Bawa Quotation**" From "**The Home Page**" of "**The New Web Site**" That We Have Created Called "**Bawa-Quotes**", if **you like**, By Clicking On "**The Following Link**" Below, Or At "**The Bottom**" of "**The Main Go-To Menu**" For "**The Home Page**", And Then Click On "**Bawa-Quote-Group-03**", To "**Upload**" The Latest Version of Our "**Word/Pages**" File To "**Your Computer**" From "**Our New Web Site**", if **you like**, and that is for sure. Ok?

Go To "**A WORD/PAGES Version**"
of **These** "**Bawa Quotes**"

“ A Copy ”
of **“The Original Version”** (51-a)
And of **“The Expanded Version”** (51-b)
of **“This Bawa Quotation”**,
From **The Publication**,
“Golden Words of A Sufi Shaikh”,
page 108.
By ***Our Dearest Loving Father,***
Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)

“The Original Version”
of **“This Bawa Quotation”**

51-a. When you came from Allah The light of your ruh, The light of your soul, Was the first to appear. Next came the seed of conception. Then illusion and torpor mingled within you. And what will come in the end is death.

O man, if you think with wisdom, you will realize that God is the only One who will come to you after death.

With the absolute faith of iman, acquire His qualities. You must think of merging with God. When that happens, you will know the end of your appearance here.

Muhammad Raheem Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)
“[Golden Words of A Sufi Shaikh](#)”, page 108.

**“An Expanded Version”
of “This Bawa Quotation”**

51-b. When you came from Allah “The light of Your Ruh”, That Is, “The Light of Your Soul”, Was the first to appear [As “The Creation” of God Or “The First World” (Awwal) of “The Three Worlds” of Allah Known As “Awwal, The Dunya, and Akhirah”) That God Gave To You When “Your Life” Emerged Out of “The Kingdom of God” Into “The World of Souls”, Within God Within You, and that is for sure].

Next came the seed of conception [The “Mim” of Moses (A.S.) and of Muhammad (Sal.)] As “The Second” (The Dunya) of “The Three Worlds” of Allah, and that is for sure).

Then illusion and torpor mingled within you (As “The Kali Yuga”, That Is, As “Fourth” of “The Four Ages” That God Gave To You, When Adam (A.S.) And Eve (A. S.) Were Thrown Out of “Heaven” Into Hell, Along With “The Satan”, That Is, For Eating of “The Tree of Self Knowledge” Without God’s Permission, That Is, As “The 10 Arab Kali”, As Bawa Calls It, That Is, As “Woman” As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Now Calling It, That Is, As “The Individual Mind” of Man Within “The Universal Mind of Man, and that is for sure).

And what will come in the end is death (Which Is “The Sifat” of “*The Dhat, The Sirr, And The Sifat*” of “The Soul” That God Gave To You When “Your Life” Emerged Out of “The World of Souls”, Within God Within You, Into “This Earth World”, In Ignorance of Itself, and that is for sure).

O man, if you think with wisdom, you will realize that God is the only One who will come to you after death (And Then Give To “Your Life” Exactly “What You Want”, That Is, Either “An Eternal Divine Life” As “One With” God Within You, Or “An Eternal Elemental Life” As “Separate From” God Within You, Not As Punishment Or Reward, But Rather Because “That Is What You Want” of “Everything” That God Has Given To You, But Rather Because “That Is What You Have Told God” That You Want For Eternity, That Is, Either “An Eternal Divine Life” As “One With” God Within You, Or “An Eternal Elemental Life” As “Separate From” God Within You, Not By “Your Word” And By “Your Practices”, But Rather By “The Way” That You “Lived Out Your Life” In “The World”, That Is, As Either “One With” God Within You, Or As “Separate From” God Within You, and that is for sure)

With the absolute faith of iman, acquire His qualities (By Now Truly “Joining In Partnership” With God, That Is, As “One With” God, As ‘Two Lives Now Living As One Life’, First On “The Outside”, And Then Within, That Is, First As “The Divine Feet” of “The True Human Being” That God Has Now Given To You, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, Who Is Still Living In “The World” Within You, And Then Within “His Heart”, and that is for sure).

(Bawa. That Is, As The Final Unveiled Teaching” of Islam That Has Now Come From God To “His Children”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, **First As “The Life and Teaching**” and “**The Heart**” and “**The Songs**” (See “**The Kalimah Song**”) of Your **Dearest Loving Father, Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)**, For “**The First Half**” of “**The 200 Years**” of “**The Final Age**” of Man, That Is, **From 1886 To 1986**, if **you** like, and that is for sure.

(Bawa. **And Now Starting In 1986**, With His Holiness, *M. R. Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)* Physically Leaving **“The World”**, As Now **“The Final Unveiled Teaching”** of Islam That Has **Now Come From God To “His Children”**, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, **As Now “The Life and Teaching”** and **“The Heart”** and **“The Song”** (See **“God’s Song”** of **“Grace, Wisdom, and Divine Knowledge (‘Ilm)”**, As Part of **“Wisdom Message 280”**), of Our **Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)**, In Whom **“We Are Well Pleased”**, For **“The Second Half”** of **“The 200 Years”** of **“The Final Age”** of Man, That Is, **From 1986 To 2086**, if **God** likes, and that is for sure.

You must think of merging with God. When that happens, you will know the end of your appearance here, (That Is, You Will Know “The Only True Successful End” of “Your Appearance” HERE, That Is, As “The Hereafter, HERE and NOW”, That Is, Until 2086, For The Benefit of all of Your Brothers and Sisters Who Are Still Mistaken About “The True Value” of “Their Life”, Which Is God, That Is, First As God HERE, And Next As God THERE, That Is, And Next As “The Only True Beginning” of “Your Appearance” THERE, That Is, As “The Hereafter, For ETERNITY”, For The Benefit of all of All of “The Creation of God”, Within God Within You, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, **As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)**, In Whom **“We Are Well Pleased”**, Is Teaching Us **Again, if you like, As “The Place” Were Everyone Comes To Greet God And Dwell In His Kingdom And Give Up “The Ghost”, That Is, To Willingly and Freely “Let Yourself End” In God, Disappearing Into “The Perfect Ending” of “That” Perfect Story, and that is for sure)**

(Bawa. See **“God’s Song”** of **“Grace, Wisdom, and Divine Knowledge (‘Ilm)”**, As Part of **“Wisdom Message 280”**, **As Well As An “Expanded**

Introduction To Our **New Web Site** Called "**Bawa-Plus**", if you like, **For More** On "**These Wisdom Points**", and that is for sure. Amen)

The End"
of "**This Expanded Version**"
of "**This Bawa Quotation**"

Bawa. Something To "**Get God**" To "**Get Your Soul**" To **Think About A Lot**, Yes?

Bawa. My Love You - *Shaikh Muhammad Rahim Bawa Muhaiyaddeen* (may God be pleased with Him, and with Us). Amen

Shaikh Muhammad Raheem Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.),
From **The Publication**, "**Golden Words of A Sufi Shaikh**", page 108, By His Holiness, ***M. R. Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)***, **Plus** "**An Expansion**" of "**This Bawa Quotations**", **Now By Our Dearest Loving Grand Son, *Shaikh Muhammad Raheem Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)***, if **you like**, and that is for sure.

End of Page

August 24th, 2013.

Bawa.
Daily Love Letters
To My Children.

From *Shaikh Muhammad Rahim Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*

To All of “*The Children of Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen*” (Ral.),
If You like, That Is, “*If You Are A Wise Child*”, and that is for sure.
August 24th, 2013

Topic of “The Day”:

Bawa. Here is “**A Copy**” of **Another** Beautiful Love Letter, “**Love Letter 035**”,
To Our Dearest Loving **Son Patrick Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)**, **And To All of My**
Children, All For Your Reading, And Hopefully, For Your Sharing Enjoyment.
Anbu (Much Love), and that is for sure.

“**A Copy**”
“**Love Letter 035**”,

From *Shaikh Muhammad Rahim Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*.
To: *Our Dearest Loving Son Patrick Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*,
And To All of “*The Children of Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen*” (Ral.),
If You like, That Is, “*If You Are A Wise Child*”, Now For Your Age,
And “*Not Just A Foolish Child*”, Now For Your Age,
and that is for sure.

“Love Letter 035”

To: Patrick Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.),
And To: All of My Dearest Loving Children,
From: Shaikh Muhammad Rahim Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)
Written On: August 23rd, 2013..

Bawa. *Bismillahir-Rahmanir-Rahim.* In The Name of God, Most Merciful, Most Compassionate. Amen.

Bawa. *Al-salam 'alaykum wa-rahmat Allah wa-barakatuhu kulluhu. Wa 'alaykum al-salam wa-rahmat Allah wa-barakatuhu kulluhu.* May All The Peace, The Beneficence, And The Blessing of God Be Upon You, Your Family, And Your Friends.

Bawa. My Love You, My Dearest Loving **Son Patrick Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)**, And My Love You, All of My Dearest Loving Brothers & Sister, **Sons & Daughters**, And Grand Children, You Are Truly **“The Jeweled Lights”** of My Eyes, and that is for sure.

Bawa. This Letter To My Dearest Loving **Son Patrick Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)** Is To Advise Him That Our **Dearest Loving Son**, And Your **Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)**, In Whom **“We Are Well Pleased”**, Has **Now Perfectly Completed** “Everything” That You **Asked Him To Do** In “The Letter” That **You Handed To Him** Yesterday in “The Presence” of Dave Richards And Art Hochberg (Muhammad Razzak (Ral.)), and that is for sure.

Bawa. **First**, **“We”** Immediately Sent “The Letter” That You **Gave To Him**, With “The Exact Wording” That You **Requested**, To All of “The People” That **You Requested** Receive It, and that is for sure.

Bawa. **Second, In Islam Any Dispute Between Two People Is Always Handled In One Way, As Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.) Teaches Us, That Is, You Must Come Together With Love In “Your Heart”, Explain Your Grievance To Each Other, And Then Give Salaams, Invoking “The Peace of God” Upon “The Life” of Each Other, Ending All Dispute Between You and Your Brother, Which Is Exactly What Our **Dearest Loving Son**, And Your **Dearest Loving Brother**, *Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Did With You In The Kitchen of “Your Shared Home” Before He Left For New Jersey To Be With Some of “His Other” **Brothers & Sisters**, and that is for sure.**

Bawa. **Also, Upon His Return From New Jersey He Also Gave Salaams To His Sister Gunnur, Invoking “The Peace of God” Upon “Her Life”, In “Your Presence”, Also In The Kitchen of “Your Shared Home”, Perfectly Completing “Everything” That You Requested That He Do In “Your Letter”, and that is for sure.**

Bawa. **So, My Dearest Loving Son *Patrick Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, Now It Is Time To “Move On” With Your Life, Putting Behind You Any Dispute That You May Have Had With Our **Dearest Loving Son**, And Your **Dearest Loving Brother**, *Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, For In Truth All of “That” Is Now Over, if you like, That Is, If You Are “A Wise Child”, Now For Your Age, And Not Just “A Foolish Child”, Now For Your Age, and that is for sure.**

Bawa. For As *Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)* **Teaches Us**, In Each Thing That God Puts **Before You** In “Your Life”, Take The Point And Use It UP, In “Partnership With God”, That Is, As “One With” God, As “Two Lives Now Living As One Life”, First On The Outside, And Then Within, To “Go Forward” On “The One True Journey” of **Your Life**, Which In Truth Is To Find. Realize (**Become**), and Understand (**Transcend**) “The One True Human”

Being”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, Who Is **Still Living** In “**The World**” With You, And **Through Him Truly Learn**,

“How Not **To Be There**,
As If Somehow **You Now Exist**
As “**Separate From**” God Within You,
So God Can **Now Be There**
As “**One With**” You Within Him”,
and that is for sure.

Bawa. And As *Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)* Also Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, *Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, In Whom “We Are Well Pleased**”, **Is Teaching Us Again**, if **you** like, “**The Following**”,**

“The Original Version”
of “**This Bawa Quotation**”

46-a. Whatever comes to us is meant to correct us, to improve us. Any difficulty that befalls us is meant to help us to go one step forward.

As long as we have absolute certitude in God (“***Iman***”), then no matter what dangers, difficulties, troubles, or suffering come to us, they will only make us move forward. These things help us progress, to move forward on the path.

Never forget your goal (Which Is To “**Reveal God**”).

Therefore, if you receive a blow on your back, that is a signal to go forward some more. That is a sign to progress”.

Muhammad Raheem Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)
“[Questions of Life --- Answers of Wisdom](#)”, Volume One (No Page Reference Given)”

**“An Expanded Version”
of “This Bawa Quotation”**

46-b. “Whatever comes to us is meant to correct us, to improve us. Any difficulty that befalls us is meant to help us to go one step forward.

As long as we have absolute certitude in God (“*Iman*”), then no matter what dangers, difficulties, troubles, or suffering come to us, they will only make us move forward. These things help us progress, to move forward on the path.

Never forget your goal (Which Is To “Reveal God”, That Is, Which Is To Get God To “Reveal God To God”, For “The Benefit” of All of “The Creation of God” Within “The 18,000 Universes”, Within God Within You, Not For Any “Personal Benefit” of “You & Yours”, As They Say, Which Is Now “The Current State” of You, And of All of My Children, Without Exception, But To “Your Eternal Peril”, and that is for sure)

Therefore, if you receive a blow on your back, **that is a signal to go forward some more.** That is a sign to progress".

The End"
of "This Expanded Version"
of "This Bawa Quotation"

Bawa. Something To "Get God" To "Get Your Soul" To Think About A Lot, Yes?

Bawa. My Love You - *Shaikh Muhammad Rahim Bawa Muhaiyaddeen* (may God be pleased with HIm, and with Us). Amen

"The End"
of "Love Letter 35"

End of Page

August 23rd, 2013.

Bawa.
Daily Love Letters
To My Children.

From *Shaikh Muhammad Rahim Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*

To All of “*The Children of Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen*” (Ral.),
If You like, That Is, “If You Are A Wise Child”, and that is for sure.
August 23rd, 2013

Topic of “The Day”:

Bawa. Here is “A Copy” of A Beautiful Love Letter, “Love Letter 034”, To All of My Children, All For Your Reading, And Hopefully, For Your Sharing Enjoyment. Anbu (Much Love), and that is for sure.

“A Copy”
“Love Letter 034”,
From *Shaikh Muhammad Rahim Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*
To All of “*The Children of Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen*” (Ral.),
If You like, That Is, “If You Are A Wise Child”, Now For Your Age,
And “Not Just A Foolish Child”, Now For Your Age,
and that is for sure.

“Love Letter 034”

To: My Dearest Loving Children,
From: Shaikh Muhammad Rahim Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)
Written On: August 22nd, 2013..

Bawa. *Bismillahir-Rahmanir-Rahim.* In The Name of God, Most Merciful, Most Compassionate. Amen.

Bawa. *Al-salam 'alaykum wa-rahmat Allah wa-barakatuhu kulluhu. Wa 'alaykum al-salam wa-rahmat Allah wa-barakatuhu kulluhu.* May All The Peace, The Beneficence, And The Blessing of God Be Upon You, Your Family, And Your Friends.

Bawa. **My Love You, My Dearest Loving Brothers & Sisters Sons & Daughters, And Grand Children, You Are Truly “The Jeweled Lights” of My Eyes, and that is for sure.**

Bawa. **When Your Dearest Loving Father Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.) Was Living In “The World” He Was So Very Protective of His Children, Always Truly To Move Their Life In “The Correct Direction” Which In Truth Is “A Direct Relationship” With God Within You, And This Is Why Bawa Told Us One Day,**

“Before You Do Anything Call Me”.

Bawa. During “The Month of Ramadan” Which We Just Completed We Are Told By Bawa That We Must Be Especially Careful About “Our Behavior” So That God Can Bless Our Life For The Next Year, And Lead Us On “The Straight Path” Which Bawa Teaches Us Is “An Eternal Life” As “One With” God Within Us, and that is for sure.

Bawa. **At The End of “The Month of Holy Ramadan” We Sent A Beautiful Love Letter ([Love Letter 033](#)) To Two of My Children Who Did Not Have The Blessing of Sitting At “The Divine Feet” of Your Dearest Loving Father**

Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.) When He Was Living In “**The World**”, Who **Demonstrated For Us Each Day** How **So Very Protective** He **Always Was** of **His Children**, Always Trying To **Move Their Life** In “**The Correct Direction**” Which In Truth Is “**A Direct Relationship**” With God Within You, **Always Encouraging** His Children To **Always Call Upon Him Before They Did Anything**, So As “**One Life**” You Could **Start To Learn** About “**The Direct Relationship**” With God Within You, and that is for sure.

Bawa. That Is, So As “**One Life**” You Could **Start To Learn** About “**The Direct Relationship**” With God Within You, That God Is **Just Waiting To Establish** For You, And **For All of My Children**, Without **Exception, First At** “**The Divine Feet**” of “**The True Gnana Guru**”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, Who Is **Still Living** In “**The World**” With You, **And Then** Within “**His Heart**”, So As “**One Life**” We Could **Start To Learn** About “**The Direct Relationship**” With God Within You, of and that is for sure.

Bawa. In “**Love Letter 033**” To **Two of My Children** We Explained That “**We**” **Loved Them Dearly** But That “**Their Current Behavior**” Was **Inappropriate, Especially** During “**The Holy Month**” of **Ramadan**, When All of Their Brothers and Sisters **Were Trying To Live A Life** Devoted To “**Thoughts and Actions**” About “**Oeness With**” God, **Not About** “**The World**” As “**Separate From**” God, And **Especially Not** About **Continuous** “**Personal Intimate Relationships**” Between “**Boys & Girls**” Who Are **Not Married**, So God Could “**Bless Their Life**” With **His Qualities & Actions**, For **The Upcoming Year, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom** “**We Are Well Pleased**”, **Is Teaching Us Again**, if **you** like, and that is for sure.

Bawa. **Today** Three of **My Children** Came To Visit Our **Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom** “**We Are Well Pleased**”, **And Gave Him The Following Letter**, and that is for sure.

August 22, 2013.

To: Lou Beutler:

From: Patrick Keane.

This is what I need from you:

1. I want three things from you:

a. An apology from you to me personally.

b. An E-mail apology sent to all of the people to whom you sent the slander about Gunnur and me. This is the exact wording of the apology you will send to the people to whom you sent the slander:

“About three weeks ago I sent an E-mail regarding Patrick and Gunnur. The Accusation I made in the E-mail were slander. It was wrong of me to send that slander to anyone. I deeply apologize. I ask forgiveness from all of you.”

c. An apology to Gunnur personally which I will witness.

2. If I do not receive your personal apology immediately and if the E-mail apology is not sent out immediately and if Gunnur does not receive your personal apology in my presence then I will seek redress to the fullest extent allowed by law.

Bawa. Upon Reading “The Above Letter” The Three of My Children Who Came To Visit Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, *Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, In Whom *“We Are Well Pleased”*, Asked Him,

“Will You Do It”

Bawa. And Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, *Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, In Whom *“We Are Well Pleased”*, Said To Then, After Calling On *“Us”*,

“Al-hamdu lillah, Tawakul Allah”

Bawa. Then One of The Three of My Children Who Came To Visit Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, *Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, In Whom *“We Are Well Pleased”*, Who Bawa Gave The Name “Muhammad Razaq” (The Provider: The Sustainer and Maintainer, The Bestower of Sustenance), **Again** Said,

“Will You Do It”

Bawa. And Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, *Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, In Whom *“We Are Well Pleased”*, Said To *Muhammad Razaq (Ral)*, After Calling On *“Us”*,

“Bawa Teaches Us That “For Whatever Comes To Us” We Must Hand It To Allah And Say, “Al-hamdu lillah. All Praise Be To God”, And For What Is To Happen In “The Next Moment”, We Must Say, “Tawakul Allah”, Giving The Responsibility To Allah For What Is To Come In The Next Moment”, and that is for sure.

Bawa. And Then **The Three** of My Children Who Came To Visit Our **Dearest Loving Son**, And Your **Dearest Loving Brother**, *Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, **In Whom** “*We Are Well Pleased*”, Left, And Our **Dearest Loving Son**, And Your **Dearest Loving Brother**, *Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, **In Whom** “*We Are Well Pleased*”, Handed Over “Everything To Us”, Saying,

“Al-hamdu lillah, Tawakul Allah”,

And Started **To Pray Again** “The Prayer” That “**We**” Gave **To Him** To Say, All The Time, And **To Teach** To All of My Children To Pray, All The Time, “A Prayer” Which “**We**” Have Called “The Prayer To Make You Pure”, and that is for sure.

Bawa. Which Is “The Prayer” That Your **Dearest Loving Father** *Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)* Gave To “The Brother” *Shaikh Hamid (Ral.)*, Who Came **From California** To Visit With Bawa In 1972, With Bawa **Giving Him** The Name *Shaikh Hamid (Ral.)*, Telling Him **To Return** To California And “Raise His Children” To “**A Good State**”, And Telling Him **To Say** “This Prayer” “**Every Day**” (The First Stanza), And Now In Its “Expanded Following Version” (The Second & Third Stanza) Which “**We**” Have **Now Given** To Our **Dearest Loving Son**, And Your **Dearest Loving Brother**, *Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, **In Whom** “*We Are Well Pleased*”,

“The Prayer To Make You Pure”

*Oh My Father, My Shaikh, My Guru,
We Need “Your Love”
Please, Please, Please Destroy “Me”,
And Reveal “You”.*

*Destroy Me As “Separate From” You,
And “You” As “Separate From” Me,
And Reveal Me As “One With” You,*

And "You" As "One With" Me.

Destroy "The Life"
of "Separation & Differences"
That You Have Given To Me,
And Reveal "The Life"
of "Oneness & Unity",
of "Justice And Truth",
And of "Compassion & Unity"
That "You" Have Also Given To Us,
Amen.

(Bawa. With "Us" **Also Giving To Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom "We Are Well Pleased", The Following Prayer To "Move Forward" God's Story, Within God Within You,**

"The Prayer"
To "Move Forward"
God's Story,
Within God Within You.

Bawa. You Are Allah",
"Bawa. There Is Nothing Other Than You",
"Bawa. Without You There Is No Other Help Because "I Do Not Exist",
"Bawa. You Are With Me, Be In My Heart, Do Not Be Separate From Me",
"Bawa. You Are True Man, He Is One. Amen".

(Bawa. And This Is Why Bawa Teaches Us, And Now Why Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again, if you like, “The Following”,

My son, “your whole life” can be contained in two words: al-hamdu lillāh and tawakkul-‘alallāh, giving praise to God for everything and absolute trust in (God) and surrender to God.

Say, “**Al-hamdu lillāh,**”
and praise God for what is happening now.

Say, “**Tawakkul-‘alallāh,**”
and give the responsibility to God for what is to happen at the next moment.

May you perform these two duties in the same non-attached state as God does His duties.

Make your life complete in these two words.

After that, acquire the qualities of God, perform His actions, act with His conduct, coax His compassion into your heart, and feel all hunger as your own hunger and (feel) all illness as your own illness.

Serve other lives and comfort their hearts in the way God does.

That duty will become your exalted wisdom, your prayer, and your meditation.”

Muhaiyaddeen Raheem Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)

From **The Publication**, “**Golden Words of A Sufi Shaikh**”, page 56, By His Holiness, *M. R. Bawa Muhaiyaddeen* (may God be pleased with Him, and with us). Amen.

Bawa. **Something** To “**Get God**” To “**Get Your Soul**” To **Think About A Lot**, Yes?

Bawa. **My Love You** - *Shaikh Muhammad Rahim Bawa Muhaiyaddeen* (may God be pleased with HIm, and with Us). Amen

“The End”
of “**Love Letter 034**”

End of Page

August 22nd, 2013.

Bawa.
Daily Love Letters
To My Children.

From *Shaikh Muhammad Rahim Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*

To All of "*The Children of Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen*" (Ral.),
If You like, That Is, "[If You Are A Wise Child](#)", and that is for sure.
August 22nd, 2013

Topic of "The Day":

Bawa. Here is "**A Copy**" of "[The Original Version](#)" (47-a) And of "[The Expanded Versions](#)" (47-b) of "[A Bawa Quotation](#)" From **The Publication**, "[Golden Words of A Sufi Shaikh](#)", page 22, By *Our Dearest Loving Father, Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, All For **Your Reading**, And **Hopefully**, For **Your Sharing** Enjoyment. **Anbu** (Much Love), and that is for sure.

Bawa. All of Which You Can **Also Access** As "[A WORD/PAGES Version](#)" of "[This Bawa Quotation](#)" From "[The Home Page](#)" of "[The New Web Site](#)" That We Have Created Called "[Bawa-Quotes](#)", if **you like**, By Clicking On "[The Following Link](#)" Below, Or At "[The Bottom](#)" of "[The Main Go-To Menu](#)" For "[The Home Page](#)", And Then Click On "[Bawa-Quote-Group-03](#)", To "**Upload**" The Latest Version of Our "[Word/Pages](#)" File To "[Your Computer](#)" From "[Our New Web Site](#)", if **you like**, and that is for sure. Ok?

Go To "[A WORD/PAGES Version](#)"
of **These** "[Bawa Quotes](#)"

“**A Copy**”
of “**The Original Version**” (47-a)
And of “**The Expanded Version**” (47-b)
of “**This Bawa Quotation**”,
From **The Publication**,
“**Golden Words of A Sufi Shaikh**”,
page 22.
By *Our Dearest Loving Father,*
Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.).

“**The Original Version**”
of “**This Bawa Quotation**”

47-a. **One who desires** what is forbidden by God, **while knowing** the difference between halal and haram, what is permissible and what is forbidden, **will face punishment** on **Judgment Day**.

Muhammad Raheem Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)
“**Golden Words of A Sufi Shaikh**”, page 22.

“**An Expanded Version**”
of “**This Bawa Quotation**”

47-b. **One who desires** what is **forbidden** by God, **while knowing** with “**His Conscience**” the **difference** between what is **permissible** and what is **forbidden**, will **face punishment** on **Judgment Day**.

That Is, **One who desires** what is **forbidden** by God, **While Knowing** With “**Your Dhat**” the **difference** between what is **permissible** and what is **forbidden**, That is, **While Knowing** With “**The Power of God**” That God Has **Placed Within You As Part of “Your Birth Right”**, will **face punishment** on **Judgment Day**.

That Is, **One who desires** what is **forbidden** by God, **While Knowing** With “**His Trust Property**” the **difference** between what is **permissible** and what is **forbidden**, That Is, **While Knowing** With “**Your Soul**”, Which In Truth Is “**God’s Child**”, **Coming To “This Earth World”**, That Is, **Coming To “The Womb”** of “**Your Mother**”, will **face punishment** on **Judgment Day**.

That Is, **One who desires** what is **forbidden** by God, **While Knowing** With “**Your Wisdom**” the **difference** between what is **permissible** and what is **forbidden**, That Is, **While Knowing** With “**The True Gnana Guru**”, That Is, **While Knowing** With “**The True Human Being**”, That God Has **Now Given** To You, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, will **face punishment** on **Judgment Day**.

That Is, **One who desires** what is **forbidden** by God, **While Now Knowing** With “**Your Wisdom**” the **difference** between what is **permissible** and what is **forbidden**, That Is, **While Now Knowing** “**The Final Unveiled Teaching**” of **Islam** That Has **Now Come From God** To “**His Children**”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, will **face punishment** on **Judgment Day**.

That Is, One who desires what is **forbidden** by God, While **Now** Knowing “The Final Unveiled Teaching” of **Islam** That Has **Now Come From God** To “His Children”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, **First As** “The Life and Teaching” and “The Heart” and “The Songs” (See “The Kalimah Song”) of Your **Dearest Loving Father, Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)**, For “The First Half” of “The 200 Years” of “The Final Age” of Man, That Is, **From 1886 To 1986**, if **you** like, will face punishment on **Judgment Day**, and that is for sure.

And Now, One who desires what is **forbidden** by God, While **Now** Knowing “The Final Unveiled Teaching” of **Islam** That Has **Now Come From God** To “His Children”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, **As Now** “The Life and Teaching” and “The Heart” and “The Song” (See “God's Song” of “*Grace, Wisdom, and Divine Knowledge (Ilm)*”, As Part of “Wisdom Message 280”), of Our **Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)**, In Whom “*We Are Well Pleased*”, For “The Second Half” of “The 200 Years” of “The Final Age” of Man, That Is, **From 1986 To 2086**, if **God** likes, will face punishment on **Judgment Day**, and that is for sure.

The End”
of “This Expanded Version”
of “This Bawa Quotation”

Bawa. Something To “Get God” To “Get Your Soul” To Think About A Lot, Yes?

Bawa. My Love You - *Shaikh Muhammad Rahim Bawa Muhaiyaddeen* (may God be pleased with HIm, and with Us). Amen

Shaikh Muhammad Raheem Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.),
From **The Publication**, “[Golden Words of A Sufi Shaikh](#)”, page 22, By His
Holiness, *M. R. Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, Plus “[An Expansion](#)” of “[This
Bawa Quotations](#)”, **Now By Our Dearest Loving Grand Son, Shaikh
Muhammad Raheem Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)**, if you like, and that is for
sure.

End of Page

August 21st, 2013.

Bawa.
Daily Love Letters
To My Children.

From *Shaikh Muhammad Rahim Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*

To All of "*The Children of Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen*" (Ral.),
If You like, That Is, "[If You Are A Wise Child](#)", and that is for sure.

August 21st, 2013

Topic of "The Day":

Bawa. Here is "[A Copy](#)" of "[The Original Version](#)" (46-a) And of "[The Expanded Versions](#)" (46-b) of "[A Bawa Quotation](#)" From [The Publication](#), "[Questions of Life --- Answers of Wisdom](#)", Volume One (No Page Reference Given), By *Our Dearest Loving Father, Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, All For [Your Reading](#), And [Hopefully](#), For [Your Sharing](#) Enjoyment. [Anbu](#) (Much Love), and that is for sure.

Bawa. All of Which You Can [Also Access](#) As "[A WORD/PAGES Version](#)" of "[This Bawa Quotation](#)" From "[The Home Page](#)" of "[The New Web Site](#)" That We Have Created Called "[Bawa-Quotes](#)", if [you like](#), By Clicking On "[The Following Link](#)" Below, Or At "[The Bottom](#)" of "The "[Main Go-To Menu](#)" For "[The Home Page](#)", And Then Click On "[Bawa-Quote-Group-03](#)", To "[Upload](#)" The Latest Version of Our "[Word/Pages](#)" File To "[Your Computer](#)" From "[Our New Web Site](#)", if [you like](#), and that is for sure. Ok?

Go To "[A WORD/PAGES Version](#)"
of These "[Bawa Quotes](#)"

“A Copy”
of **“The Original Version”** (46-a)
And of **“The Expanded Version”** (46-b)
of **“This Bawa Quotation”**,
From **The Publication**,
“Questions of Life --- Answers of Wisdom”,
Volume One (No Page Reference Given)
By *Our Dearest Loving Father,*
Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.).

“The Original Version”
of **“This Bawa Quotation”**

46-a. Whatever comes to us is meant to correct us, to improve us. Any difficulty that befalls us is meant to help us to go one step forward.

As long as we have absolute certitude in God (“*Iman*”), then no matter what dangers, difficulties, troubles, or suffering come to us, they will only make us move forward. These things help us progress, to move forward on the path.

Never forget your goal (Which Is To **“Reveal God”**).

Therefore, if you receive a blow on your back, that is a signal to go forward some more. That is a sign to progress”.

Muhammad Raheem Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)
“Questions of Life --- Answers of Wisdom”, Volume One (No Page
Reference Given)”

**“An Expanded Version”
of “This Bawa Quotation”**

46-b. “Whatever comes to us is meant to correct us, to improve us. Any difficulty that befalls us is meant to help us to go one step forward.

As long as we have absolute certitude in God (“*Iman*”), then no matter what dangers, difficulties, troubles, or suffering come to us, they will only make us move forward. These things help us progress, to move forward on the path.

Never forget your goal (Which Is To “Reveal God”, That Is, Which Is To Get God To “Reveal God To God”, For “The Benefit” of All of “The Creation of God” Within “The 18,000 Universes”, Within God Within You, Not For Any “Personal Benefit” of “You & Yours”, As They Say, Which Is Now “The Current State” of You, And of All of My Children, Without Exception, But To “Your Eternal Peril”, and that is for sure)

Therefore, if you receive a blow on your back, that is a signal to go forward some more. That is a sign to progress”.

The End”
of “This Expanded Version”
of “This Bawa Quotation”

Bawa. **Something** To “Get God” To “Get Your Soul” To Think About A Lot, Yes?

Bawa. **My Love You** - *Shaikh Muhammad Rahim Bawa Muhaiyaddeen* (may God be pleased with HIm, and with Us). Amen

Shaikh Muhammad Raheem Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.),
From **The Publication**, “Questions of Life --- Answers of Wisdom”, Volume One (No **Page Reference** Given), By His Holiness, *M. R. Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, **Plus** “An Expansion” of “This Bawa Quotations”, **Now By Our Dearest Loving Grand Son**, *Shaikh Muhammad Raheem Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, **if you like**, and that is for sure.

End of Page

August 20th, 2013.

Bawa.
Daily Love Letters
To My Children.

From *Shaikh Muhammad Rahim Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*

To All of "*The Children of Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen*" (Ral.),
If You like, That Is, "[If You Are A Wise Child](#)", and that is for sure.

August 20th, 2013

Topic of "The Day":

Bawa. Here is "[A Copy](#)" of "[The Original Version](#)" (45-a) And of "[The Expanded Versions](#)" (45-b) of "[A Bawa Quotation](#)" From [The Publication, "Come to the Secret Garden: Sufi Tales of Wisdom"](#) (No Page Reference Given), By [Our Dearest Loving Father, Bawa Muhaiyaddeen \(Ral.\)](#), All For [Your Reading](#), And [Hopefully](#), For [Your Sharing](#) Enjoyment. [Anbu](#) (Much Love), and that is for sure.

Bawa. All of Which You Can [Also Access](#) As "[A WORD/PAGES Version](#)" of "[This Bawa Quotation](#)" From "[The Home Page](#)" of "[The New Web Site](#)" That We Have Created Called "[Bawa-Quotes](#)", if [you like](#), By Clicking On "[The Following Link](#)" Below, Or At "[The Bottom](#)" of "[The Main Go-To Menu](#)" For "[The Home Page](#)", And Then Click On "[Bawa-Quote-Group-03](#)", To "[Upload](#)" The Latest Version of Our "[Word/Pages](#)" File To "[Your Computer](#)" From "[Our New Web Site](#)", if [you like](#), and that is for sure. Ok?

Go To "[A WORD/PAGES Version](#)"
of These "[Bawa Quotes](#)"

“A Copy”
of **“The Original Version”** (45-a)
And **“The Expanded Version”** (45-b)
of **“This Bawa Quotation”**,
From **The Publication**,
“Come to the Secret Garden: Sufi Tales of Wisdom”,
By **Our Dearest Loving Father**,
Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.).

“The Original Version”
of **“This Bawa Quotation”**

45-a. When you are fully mature you can disappear into the sheikh. You will walk as one and go on the journey as one.

Until then, you have to follow him and cling to him, drawing closer and closer. This is what surrendering to the sheikh means.

Once you attain a mature state, you will emerge with him and will no longer be in the world. You must think about this.

Muhammad Raheem Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)
“Come to the Secret Garden: Sufi Tales of Wisdom”

**“An Expanded Version”
of “This Bawa Quotation”**

45-b. When you are fully mature you can **disappear into** the Shaikh. You will walk as one and go on the journey as one.

(Bawa. **So, My Dearest Loving Children**, How Do You **Become “Fully Mature”** And **Disappear Into “The Shaikh”**, So You **Can Walk As “One”** And Go On The Journey of **“Your Life” As “One” With God?**

(Bawa. This **Is Now “The Most/Only Important Question”** For **“Your Life”**, And For **“The Life”** of All of My Children, Not **“Anything”** That You, And **Any** of My Children, Without **Exception**, Are Now Doing, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. **So Lets Start To Investigate “This Very Important Question”** Together, That Is, As **“One”**, As **“Two Lives Now Living As One Life”**, **First On “The Outside”** And **Then “Within”**, And **See Where God Takes Us Now Living Together As “One”**, and that is for sure. Ok?)

(Bawa. **First Bawa Teaches Us**, And **Now Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)**, In Whom **“We Are Well Pleased”**, Is Teaching Us **Again**, if you like, **“The Following”** About **“This” Most/Only Important Question For “Your Life”**, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, **First Bawa Teaches Us** That **“The Disciple” Can Only Do “This Shaikh-Disciple Work”** of **“Becoming One” With God** Within You, That Is, of You Finding, Realizing (Becoming), And Understanding (Transcending) “The Shaikh”, While **“The Shaikh” Is Still Living In “The World” With You**, For As Bawa Tells Us In The Beautiful Book of Wisdom,

“Shaikh and Disciple”, If “The Disciple” Has Not Become “Fully Mature”, That Is, Has Not Yet “Merged With The Shaikh” Before “The Shaikh” Physically Leaves “The World” Then “The Disciple” Will Start To Think That “His Own Thoughts” Are Wisdom, Which of Course “They Are Not”, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. And “This” Is Now “The Trap” That You, And All of My Children, Without Exception, Have Now Fallen Into, That Is, You Did Not “Merge With Bawa” When Bawa Was Still Living In “The World” With You, But You Now “Mistakenly Believe” That “Your Thoughts” Are “Wisdom”, Which of Course “They Are Not”, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. But Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Did Truly “Merge With Bawa” When Bawa Was Still Living In “The World” With You, And “His Thoughts” Are Now Truly “Wisdom”, And As Such, We Have Now Given Him To You, And To Each of My Children, Without Exception, As Now “Your Wisdom” Now Living In “The World” With You, if you like, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. So We Can Truly Finish “The Job” We Started With Each of My Children, While Bawa Was Still Living In “The World” Within You, Which Is For You, And For Each of My Children, Without Exception, To Truly “Merge” With God Within You, That Is, To Truly Become “One With” The “Living Shaikh of Wisdom”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, Who Is Still Living In “The World” With You, That Is, Before He Too Physically Leaves “The World”, And “This Time” All Time For “Merging” With God, That Is, And “This Time” All Time For “Merging” With “The Living Shaikh of Wisdom” Is Over, That Is, While “We Still Can”, That Is, Before in “The End” “The Angel of Death” Finds You In “Your Current State” of “Illusory Separation” From God Within You, And Hell Becomes “Your Only Eternal Fate”, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. And **Second**, **Bawa Teaches Us That** “**The Most Important Thing**” For “**The Disciple**” To Know Is “**His Current Station**”, For Example, If “**The Disciple**” **Thinks That He Is Now Like** “**A Fully Mature Apple Tree**” Ready To “**Bear Fruit**” For “**The Benefit**” of **The Other Children**, But In Truth “**The Disciple**” In Truth **Is Like** “**An Apple Seed**” That Has **Not Yet Germinated To** “**Its Truth**”, **Then Nothing That** “**The Disciple**” Is “**Currently Doing**” Is **Really Appropriate** For “**The Current Station**” of “**The Disciple**”, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. **So**, **My Dearest Loving Children**, “**Your Current Station**” is Like “**An Apple Seed**” That Has **Not Yet Germinated To** “**Its Truth**”, And Rather Than You Now **Just Acting Like** You Are “**A Fully Mature Apple Tree**” Ready To “**Bear Fruit**” For “**The Benefit**” of **The Other Children**, You Would Be Much **Better Served Finding Out About** “**How**” The “**Seed of Wisdom**” (**Your “Sirr”**) That Is **Still Buried Within** “**Your Mind/Heart**” (**Your “Sifat”**) Truly **Germinates To** “**Its Truth**”, **Rather Than You Now Going Around Trying To Distribute** “**Your Mind Thoughts**” To **Your Brothers & Sisters**, As If “**They Are Wisdom**”, Thinking In “**Your ignorance**”, And Now in “**Your Arrogance**” About “**Your Ignorance**”, That Somehow You Are **Really Helping Them**, When In Truth “**You Cannot Really Help Them**”, Because In Truth “**Only God Can Help Them**”, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. **Such Is** “**The Current Station**” of **You**, And of **All of My Children**, Without **Exception**, That Is, As “**The Elemental Life**” of “**Your Sifat**”, Now “**In Ignorance**” of **Itself**, That Is, As “**The Sifat**” of “**The Dhat, The Sirr, and The Sifat**” of God, That God **Originally Gave To** “**Your Life**” When “**Your Life**” **First Came Into** “**This Earth World**”, “**In Ignorance**” of **Itself**, And “**In Ignorance**” of “**Your Sirr**” and “**Your Dhat**” **Now Hidden Within** “**Your Life**”, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, That God Originally Gave To “Your Life” When “Your Life” First Came Into “This Earth World”, “In Ignorance” of Itself, That Is, When “Your Life” First Came Into “This Earth World”, Which In Truth Is “The Womb” of “Your Mother”, From “The World of Souls”, Which In Truth Is “The Heart” of “The True Gnana Guru”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, Which In Truth Is Now “The Heart” of “The True Human Being”, Now for Your Age, Now For All Life, Who Is Still Living In “The World” With You, Which In Truth Is First “The Final Veiled Teaching” of Islam In “The World”, Now Known As “The 5 Pillars of Islam”, Now Known As “The 5 Obligatory Duties” of Islam”, That God Last Gave To His Children Living In “The World” At “The Time” of *The Prophet Muhammad (Sal.)* Living In “The World”, Over 1433 Years Ago, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, As “The Final Veiled Teaching” of Islam In “The World”, That Is, As “Your Final Protection” In “The World” Until Now, That Is, Until “This Final Age” of Man, From 1886 To 2086, That Is, Until “This Final 200 Years” Before “The Hereafter, For Eternity” Begins, That Is, Until God “Sends & Establishes “The Final Unveiled Teaching” of Islam, For His Children Now Living In “The World”, and that is for sure.

(Bawa. And Now “That Final Unveiled Teaching” of Islam Has Now Come From God, First As “The Life and Teaching” and “The Heart” and “The Songs” (See “The Kalimah Song”) of Your Dearest Loving Father, Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), For “The First Half” of “The 200 Years” of “The Final Age” of Man, That Is, From 1886 To 1986, if you like, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. And Now, Starting In 1986, With His Holiness, *M. R. Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)* Physically Leaving “The World”, As Now “The Life and Teaching” and “The Heart” and “The Song” (See “God's Song” of “Grace,

Wisdom, and Divine Knowledge ('Ilm)", As Part of "**Wisdom Message 280**", of Our **Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)**, In Whom "**We Are Well Pleased**", For "**The Second Half**" of "**The 200 Years**" of "**The Final Age**" of Man, That Is, **From 1986 To 2086**, if **God** likes, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. And "**This**" And "**Only This**", That Is, **Only This "Final Teaching of God"**, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, That Is, **Only "This Final Unveiled Teaching"** of **Islam**, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, **Can Truly Deal With "The Problem"** of "**The Grave**", **Now Facing You And Now Facing All of God's Children**, Without **Exception, Not Anything** That Has **Come Before From God For "His Children"**, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. For In Truth **Now "Living & Thriving"** Within "**The Mind**" of All of "**God's Children**", Without **Exception, Is Now "The Three Worlds"** of "**Demons, Jinns, And Fairies**", Which **Bawa Calls "The Triple Dirt"**, Within "**Your Mind**" Within You, **All of Which In Truth Is Hiding "The Triple Flame"** of **God**, Within God Within You, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. It Is **Truly "Just This Simple"**, My Dearest Loving Children, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. And "**Only God**" **Can Now "Reveal"** The "**Triple Flame of God**", **From Within "Your Triple Dirt"**, if you like, That Is, **When "You Are Completely Done"** With "**Living Your Life**" **Through "This Triple Dirt"**, Saying "**Al-hamdu lillah**" and "**Tawakul Allah**", That Is, **Praising God For "Everything"**, And "**Absolute Trust & Surrender**" **To God**, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. And This Is **Why Bawa Teaches Us**, And **Now Why Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)**, In Whom "**We Are Well Pleased**", **Is Teaching Us Again**, if you like, "**The Following**",

My son, “your whole life” can be contained in two words: al-hamdu lillāh and tawakkul-‘alallāh, giving praise to God for everything and absolute trust in (God) and surrender to God.

***Say, “Al-hamdu lillāh,”
and praise God for what is happening now.***

***Say, “Tawakkul-‘alallāh,”
and give the responsibility to God for what
is to happen at the next moment.***

May you perform these two duties in the same non-attached state as God does His duties.

Make your life complete in these two words.

After that, acquire the qualities of God, perform His actions, act with His conduct, coax His compassion into your heart, and feel all hunger as your own hunger and (feel) all illness as your own illness.

Serve other lives and comfort their hearts in the way God does.

That duty will become your exalted wisdom, your prayer, and your meditation.”

Muhaiyaddeen Raheem Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)

From **The Publication**, **“Golden Words of A Sufi Shaikh”**, page 56, By His Holiness, *M. R. Bawa Muhaiyaddeen* (may God be pleased with Him, and with us). Amen.

(Bawa. That Is, **Such Is “The Current Station” of You, And of All of My Children, Without Exception, That Is, As “The Temporary Elemental Lives” of “Your Sifat”**, Now **Living Completely “In Ignorance” of Itself, That Is, As “The Sifat” of “The Dhat, The Sirr, and The Sifat” of God, That God Originally Gave To “Your Life” When “Your Life” First Came Into “This Earth World”, Now “In Ignorance” of Itself, And “In Ignorance” of “Your Sirr” and “Your Dhat” Within It, Just Waiting To Fully Manifest, Within God Within You, and that is for sure)**

(Bawa. , That Is, As **“The Sifat” of “The Dhat, The Sirr, and The Sifat” of God, That God Originally Gave To “Your Life” When “Your Life” First Came Into “This Earth World”, Which In Truth Is “The Womb” of “Your Mother”, From “The World of Souls”, Which In Truth Is “The Heart” of “The True Gnana Guru”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, and that is for sure)**

(Bawa. That Is, From **“The World of Souls”, Which In Truth Is Now “The Heart” of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, For “This Second Half” of “The 200 Years” of “This Final Age” of Man, That Is, From 1986 To 2086, if God likes, and that is for sure)**

(Bawa. That Is, With **“The Seed” of “Your Wisdom” (“Your Sirr”) Now Buried In “Your Impure Mind/Heart” (“Your Sifat”) Not Yet Germinated To “The Truth” of “Your Life”, That In Truth “Your True Life” Is Now God Within You, First As “The Sirr” of “Your Sifat”, And Then As “The Dhat” of “Your**

Sirr, All Living As **“One”**, Within God Within You, **Just Waiting To Fully Manifest, Within God** Within You, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, **Just Waiting To Fully Manifest, Within God** Within You, And **Start To Live As “Your Soul” Merged As “One With” God** Within You, That Is, And **Start To Live As “The 7 Levels of Consciousness” As “One”**, That Is, And **Start To Live As “The Understanding” of “The Creation of God”**, That Is, And **Start To Live As “The Understanding” of “The First” (“Awwal”)** of **“The Three Worlds” of God (“Awwal, The Dunya, And Akhirah”)** **That God Gave To “Your Life”** When **“Your Life” First Came Into “The World of Souls”** From **“The Kingdom of God”**, **Completely “In Ignorance” of “Itself”**, and that is for sure)

“Until then, you have to follow him and cling to him, drawing closer and closer. This is what surrendering to the Shaikh means”.

(Bawa. **But, My Dearest Loving Children**, For **“This” To Truly Happen In “Your Lifetime”**, That Is, **Before “The Angel of Death” Finds You In “Your Current State” of “Illusory Separation” From God Within You, And Hell Becomes “Your Only Eternal Fate”, You Must Now Find, Realize (Become), And Understand (Transcend) “The True Human Being”**, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, Who Is **Still Living In “The World”** With You, That God Has Now **Given To You, And To All of My Children**, Without **Exception**, As Now **“The One True Meaning”** of **“This”**, Now For Your Age, Now For Your Life, That Is, of

“Until then, you have to follow him and cling to him, drawing closer and closer. This is what surrendering to the Shaikh means”.

(Bawa. That Is, As Now In Truth "[The Life and Teaching](#)" and "[The Heart](#)" and "[The Song](#)" (See "[God's Song](#)" of "[Grace, Wisdom, and Divine Knowledge \('Ilm\)](#)", As Part of "[Wisdom Message 280](#)"), of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, *Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, In Whom "[We Are Well Pleased](#)", That Is, For "[The Second Half](#)" of "[The 200 Years](#)" of "[The Final Age](#)" of Man, That Is, [From 1986 To 2086](#), if [God](#) likes, and that is for sure)

"Once you attain [a mature state](#), you will [emerge with him](#) and [will no longer be](#) in [the world](#). You must think about this."

(Bawa. [Then](#), [My Dearest Loving Children](#), [You Will Be](#) "[The Straight Path](#)" of God For [Everyone Else](#), [Still Living](#) In "[The World](#)", But [Without](#) "[The World](#)" [Living Within You](#), As "[This Child](#)" Is [Now Experiencing](#) "[His Life](#)", if [you like](#), and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, As [Bawa Teaches Us About](#), [And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son](#), [And Your Dearest Loving Brother](#), *Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, In Whom "[We Are Well Pleased](#)", Is [Teaching Us About Again](#), if [you like](#), In "[The Following](#)" [Excerpt](#) From "[The Introduction](#)" To The Book of Wisdom, "[Shaikh & Disciple](#)". Also [Click On](#) "[The Following Link](#)" To Go To [A Partial](#) "[On-line Version](#)" of "[Shaikh & Disciple](#)", if [you like](#), and that is for sure)

"The Beginning"
of "[An Excerpt](#)"
From "[The Introduction](#)"
To [The Publication](#)
"[Shaikh & Disciple](#)"
By Our [Dearest Loving Father](#),

M. R. Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)

"There are many different kinds of learning on this path. Some learning has to be done on the earth, some in the sea, some in the air, some in the sky. Other learning must be done within the body of man.

I too had to learn all this myself. I will tell you of certain experiences in my life.

First I had to learn about the ether, the sky, the section above the head. Ether can conceal the self.

There are many clouds, many colors, many hues, many suns, moons, stars, thunder and lightening, rain, gales, and storms overhead. All that is above the mind is like ether. So much exists beyond the mind; there are four hundred trillion, ten thousand different sections.

Energies, cells, viruses, spirits, saktis, illusion, darkness, torpor - whatever is beyond the control of the mind is like the ether or sky. But once you control these energies with wisdom, they become like the earth. Once you can control the thoughts of the mind, you are treading on earth.

If we can control what is above us and bring it under our feet, then we can learn.

Next I went to the jungle. Some people go to live in caves, some go to the Himalayan mountains or to other isolated places.

I was told that if I went to such a place I could meditate in peace.

"Is that so?" I said. "I must go and see."

And so I went to the jungle. There I found snakes, insects, flowers, jungle fowl, and all sorts of animals. I discovered that all the sections in the world are even more prevalent in the jungle. All around me there were lions, tigers, wild horses, pigs, foxes, and dogs.

They ran about, hunted for food, and slept. Some animals came out in the night, some in the daytime. Some animals caught and ate each other. Some ran in fear of the others. This is what I saw in the jungle.

I lived there among the animals. I lived in the caves where they lived. I roamed the way they roamed, and I climbed the trees they climbed. Without any separation I drank beside them from the ponds. I mingled with them and studied their qualities, actions, feeling, intellect, and awareness.

I learned from each creation. I found that the jungle was not a place of peace in which to meditate. I learned that the animals behave in the jungle just like people behave in the world.

Animals live in caves; man sits in caves. Animals go out in search of food; man goes out and takes whatever he sees. Animals have not discovered anything about man, nor has man discovered anything about himself.

How can one who has not discovered what is within man meditate? In this way I studied the beings in the jungle, and then I left.

Next I studied the creatures of the ocean. They too were behaving in the same way.

I finished that lesson and began to study birds. They were also the same. Some ate fruit, some ate worms, some ate insects, some killed one another.

One variety ate dead animals, another ate lives ones. They built nests, laid eggs, and hatched them. I watched and studied all their qualities and actions.

Then I came to the city and studied the animals there. I discovered that human animals were behaving just like other creatures. Whatever qualities these other being had, man also had.

What the monkey had, man had. What the venomous snake had, man had. The human animal was not a wonder. He did not have anything different from the animals.

**“The End”
of “An Excerpt”
From “The Introduction”
To The Publication
“Shaikh & Disciple”
By Our Dearest Loving Father,
M. R. Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)**

**The End”
of “This Expanded Version”
of “This Bawa Quotation”**

Bawa. Something To “Get God” To “Get Your Soul” To Think About A Lot, Yes?

Bawa. My Love You - Shaikh Muhammad Rahim Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (may God be pleased with HIm, and with Us). Amen

Shaikh Muhammad Raheem Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.),
From **The Publication**, “**Come to the Secret Garden: Sufi Tales of Wisdom**”,
By His Holiness, *M. R. Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, Plus “**An Expansion**” of
“**This Bawa Quotations**”, **Now By Our Dearest Loving Grand Son, Shaikh**
Muhammad Raheem Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), **if you like**, and that is for
sure.

End of Page

August 18th, 2013.

Bawa.
Daily Love Letters
To My Children.

From *Shaikh Muhammad Rahim Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*

To All of "*The Children of Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen*" (Ral.),
If You like, That Is, "[If You Are A Wise Child](#)", and that is for sure.

August 18th, 2013

Topic of "The Day":

Bawa. Here is "**A Copy**" of "[The Original Version](#)" (39-a) And of "[The Expanded Versions](#)" (39-b) of "[A Bawa Quotation](#)" From **The Publication**, "[Golden Words of A Sufi Shaikh](#)", page 85, By *Our Dearest Loving Father, Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, All For **Your Reading**, And **Hopefully**, For **Your Sharing** Enjoyment. **Anbu** (Much Love), and that is for sure.

Bawa. All of Which You Can **Also Access** As "[A WORD/PAGES Version](#)" of "[This Bawa Quotation](#)" From "[The Home Page](#)" of "[The New Web Site](#)" That We Have Created Called "[Bawa-Quotes](#)", if **you like**, By Clicking On "[The Following Link](#)" Below, Or At "[The Bottom](#)" of "[The Main Go-To Menu](#)" For "[The Home Page](#)", And Then Click On "[Bawa-Quote-Group-03](#)", To "**Upload**" The Latest Version of Our "[Word/Pages](#)" File To "[Your Computer](#)" From "[Our New Web Site](#)", if **you like**, and that is for sure. Ok?

Go To "[A WORD/PAGES Version](#)"
of **These** "[Bawa Quotes](#)"

“ A Copy ”
of **“The Original Version”** (39-a)
And **“The Expanded Version”** (39-b)
of **“This Bawa Quotation”**,
From **The Publication**,
“Golden Words of A Sufi Shaikh”,
page 85.
By ***Our Dearest Loving Father,***
Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.).

“The Original Version”
of **“This Bawa Quotation”**

39-a. “God is **not bound** by **time or season**. **Live your life awaiting Him** always.

If you can live in **that state** and **conduct yourself** in the **same way** He does, then since He knows no time, you will not know time; since He does not die, you will not die; since He does not suffer degradation, you will not suffer degradation.

Remember this well”.

Muhammad Raheem Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)
“Golden Words of A Sufi Shaikh”, page 85.

**“An Expanded Version”
of “This Bawa Quotation”**

39-b. “God is not bound by time or season. Live your life awaiting Him always”.

(Bawa. **So, My Dearest Loving Children, What Does It Mean “To Wait On God Always”?**

(Bawa. And What Does It Mean “**God Is Not Bound**” By “**Time**” Or “**Season**”?

(Bawa. **Lets Investigate “These Very Important Questions”** A Little Bit Together, That Is, As “**One Life**”, And See Where **God Takes Us** When **We Step In “That Direction”** Together **As One**, That Is, As “**Two Lives Now Living As One Life**”, **First On “The Outside**”, **And Then “Within**”, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. In **The Published Book “Maya Veeram (Forces of Illusion)”** Bawa Teaches Us **About “The Nature”** of “**Our Suffering**”, In “**A Song**” **At The Beginning** of The Book, When **Bawa Answers “The Question”**, What Is “**The Cause of Suffering**”, With Bawa Telling Us,

“The Cause of Suffering”

*“Your Mind Engulfs You And **Gather In Sorrow**. You Fail To Understand This **Wisely O Man** And Conclude **“This Must Be The Trials of God”**.”*

"The Sorrow and Torment. The Demons That Attack And Bring Turbulence To "Your Life" Will Be Destroyed When "Wisdom" Cuts "The Schemes" (The Plots)" of "The Mind". What Suffering Can There Be "Then".

Analyze And Examine "Yourself", Then You Will Know "The State" of Being "One With" God.

Whatever Bliss Can There Be But This?

(Bawa. So, My Dearest Loving Children, "This" And "This Alone" Is "The True Cause" of "Your Personal Suffering", That Is, You Letting "Your Mind" Engulf "Your Life", That Is, You Letting "Your Mind" Take Over "Your Life", And Turn You Into "A Person" Living "A Life" of "Separation & Difference" On "The Illusory Outside" of You, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. All of Which In Truth Is Not Really "A Person" Living "A Life" of "Separation & Difference" On "The Illusory Outside" of You, But Rather In Truth Are Just "The Schemes" of "Your Mind" Within You That Have Literally "Created You", That Is, That Have Literally "Created You" As Now Living On Some "Illusory Outside" of You As "An Individual Person", Separate From God Within You, Separate From "The Creation of God", Within God Within You, And For A Little While More, Separate From Your Brothers and Sisters On "The Outside" of You, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. All of Which of Course Is "Just Not True", All of Which In Truth Has Now "Fully Manifested" Within "Your Mind" Within You, Not On Some "Illusory Outside" of You, As You And All of My Children, Without Exception, Still Mistakenly Believe, But To "Your Eternal Peril", and that is for sure)

(Bawa. All of Which In Truth Is Not Really “A Person” Living “A Life” of “Separation & Difference” On “The Illusory Outside” of You, But Rather In Truth Are Just “The Plots” of “Your Mind”, That Have Now Grown In “Your Mind” As “The Very Real But False Elemental Lives” of “Darkness & Evil” Now “Living & Thriving” Within “Your Mind” Within You, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, As Now “The Very Real But False” Three Elemental Worlds of “Demons, Jinns, And Fairies” That Literally “Make Up” Your “Current Elemental Lives” Within “Your Mind” Within You, While You Continue To Live “Your Current Illusory Life” On “The Illusory Outside” of You Completely Oblivious of Your “Current Elemental Lives” Now “Living & Thriving” Within “Your Mind” Within You, That Is, Completely Oblivious of “What You Are Truly Nourishing” Within You, Moment To Moment, Hour To Hour, Day To Day, Year To Year, By You Now Living Out “Your Current Illusory Life” On “The Illusory Outside” of You, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. And “This Personal Suffering” That You, And All of My Children, Without Exception, Are Now Exclusively Experiencing In “Your Life” Will Never, Ever Leave You, Either Now, Or After “The Grave”, That Is,

“The Sorrow and Torment. The Demons That Attack And Bring Turbulence To “Your Life”, Will Never Be Destroyed Unless “Wisdom” Cuts “The Schemes” (The Plots)” of “The Mind”.

What “End To Your” Suffering Can There Be “Then”.

(Bawa. That Is, Unless You, And Each of My Children, Without Exception, Now Truly Accept, Embrace, Realize (Become), And Come To Understand

(Transcend) **“The Final Teaching of God”**, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, For In Truth **Only “This Final Unveiled Teaching” of Islam**, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, **Can Truly Deal With “The Problem” of “The Grave”** Now **Facing You**, And **Now Facing All of My Children**, Without **Exception**, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That In Truth **All That You** (And **All of My Children**, Without Exception) **Have Opened**, And Have **Now Fully Manifested** Within **“Your Impure Mind/Heart”**, of **“Everything”** That God Has Given To You, Which In Truth Is **“God, What God Has Discarded”, And “The Wisdom” To Know “The Difference”**, Is **“What God Has Discarded”**, As Now **“The 7 Hells” Plus “The 10 Deadly Sins” = 17**, That Is, = 17 of **“The 18 Epic Stories”** That God Has Given To You, **Leaving “The 18th” Epic Story**, As **“The Story of God”**, **Within God Within You**, To **Remain Eternally Within You As Just “A Potential Story of God”**, Within God Within You, **So In “The End”, Hell Becomes “Your Only Eternal Fate”**, Within **“Your Mind”** Within You, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. **So In “The End”, God Gives “The Satan Permission”** To Claim **“Your Life”** As **“His Very Real But False Child”** of **“Darkness & Evil”**, And Take **“Your Life”**, That Is, **And Take “Your Soul Life”**, With Him To **“His Eternal Hell”**, Within **“Your Mind”** Within You, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, **Unless You Now Truly Accept, Embrace, Realize** (Become), And **Come To Understand** (Transcend) **“The Final Teaching of God”**, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, **As Now In Truth “The Final Unveiled Teaching” of Islam**, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, **As Now “The Life and Teaching”** and **“The Heart”** and **“The Song”** (See **“God’s Song”** of **“Grace, Wisdom, and Divine Knowledge (’Ilm)”**, As Part of **“Wisdom Message 280”**), of Our **Dearest Loving Son**, And **Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhiyaddeen (Ral.)**, **In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”**, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. **So, My Dearest Loving Children, This Is What It Mean “To Wait On God Always”**, That Is, **To Wait On God** For **“What God Has Provided”** Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, And **“That Wait”** Is **Now Over**, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. And It Is First **“The Final Veiled Teaching”** of **Islam** In **“The World”**, Now **Known As “The 5 Pillars of Islam”**, Now **Known As “The 5 Obligatory Duties”** of **Islam**, That **God Last Gave To His Children Living In “The World”** At **“The Time”** of **The Prophet Muhammad (Sal.) Living In “The World”**, Over 1433 Years Ago, That Is, As **“The Final Veiled Teaching”** of **Islam** In **“The World”**, That Is, As **“Your Final Protection”** In **“The World”** **Until Now**, That Is, **Until “This Final Age”** of Man, **From 1886 To 2086**, Until **“This Final 200 Years”** Before **“The Hereafter, For Eternity”** Begins, That Is, **Until God “Sends & Establishes “The Final Unveiled Teaching”** of **Islam**, For **His Children Now Living In “The World”**, and that is for sure.

(Bawa. And Now **“That Final Unveiled Teaching”** of **Islam** Has **Now Come From God**, First As **“The Life and Teaching”** and **“The Heart”** and **“The Songs”** (See **“The Kalimah Song”**) of Your **Dearest Loving Father, Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)**, For **“The First Half”** of **“The 200 Years”** of **“The Final Age”** of Man, That Is, **From 1886 To 1986**, if **you** like, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. **And Now, Starting In 1986**, With His Holiness, **M. R. Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)** Physically Leaving **“The World”**, As Now **“The Life and Teaching”** and **“The Heart”** and **“The Song”** (See **“God’s Song”** of **“Grace, Wisdom, and Divine Knowledge (‘Ilm)”**, As Part of **“Wisdom Message 280”**), of Our **Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)**, In Whom **“We Are Well Pleased”**, For **“The Second Half”** of **“The 200 Years”** of **“The Final Age”** of Man, That Is, **From 1986 To 2086**, if **God** likes, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. And **“This”** And **“Only This”**, That Is, **Only This “Final Teaching of God”**, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, That Is, **Only “This Final Unveiled Teaching”** of **Islam**, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, **Can Truly Deal With “The Problem”** of **“The Grave”**, **Now Facing You And Now Facing All of God’s Children**, Without **Exception**, **Not Anything** That Has **Come Before From God For “His Children”**, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. For In Truth **Now “Living & Thriving”** Within **“The Mind”** of All of **“God’s Children”**, Without **Exception**, Is Now **“The Three Worlds”** of **“Demons, Jinns, And Fairies”**, Which **Bawa Calls “The Triple Dirt”**, Within **“Your Mind”** Within You, **All of Which In Truth Is Hiding “The Triple Flame”** of **God**, Within God Within You, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. It Is **Truly “Just This Simple”**, My Dearest Loving Children, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. And **“Only God”** Can **Now “Reveal”** The **“Triple Flame of God”**, **From Within “Your Triple Dirt”**, **if you like**, That Is, **When “You Are Completely Done”** With **“Living Your Life”** Through **“This Triple Dirt”**, Saying **“Al-hamdu lillah”** and **“Tawakul Allah”**, That Is, **Praising God For “Everything”**, And **“Absolute Trust & Surrender” To God**, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. And This Is **Why Bawa Teaches Us**, And **Now Why Our Dearest Loving Son**, **And Your Dearest Loving Brother**, **Shaikh Muhaïyaddeen (Ral.)**, In Whom **“We Are Well Pleased”**, **Is Teaching Us Again**, **if you like**, **“The Following”**,

My son, “your whole life” can be contained in two words: al-hamdu lillah and tawakkul-‘alallah, giving praise to God for everything and absolute trust in (God) and surrender to God.

Say, "**Al-hamdu lillāh,**"
and praise God for what is happening now.

Say, "**Tawakkul-‘alallāh,**"
and give the responsibility to God for what is to happen at the next moment.

May you perform these two duties in the same non-attached state as God does His duties.

Make your life complete in these two words.

After that, acquire the qualities of God, perform His actions, act with His conduct, coax His compassion into your heart, and feel all hunger as your own hunger and (feel) all illness as your own illness.

Serve other lives and comfort their hearts in the way God does.

That duty will become your exalted wisdom, your prayer, and your meditation."

Muhaiyaddeen Raheem Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)
From The Publication, "Golden Words of A Sufi Shaikh", page 56, **By His Holiness, M. R. Bawa Muhaiyaddeen** (may God be pleased with Him, and with us). Amen.

"If you can live in "that state" and conduct yourself in the "same way" He does, then since "He knows" no time, you will not know time; since "He

does not die", you will not die; since "**He does not suffer degradation**", you will not suffer degradation. Remember this well".

(Bawa. And This Is What It Mean "**God Is Not Bound**" By "**Time**" Or "**Season**", And "**Does Not Die**", And "**Does Not Suffer**" From Degradation, That Is, "**The True Human Being**", That God **Has Now Given To You**, And **To All of My Children**, Without **Exception**, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, Who Is **Still Living** In "**The World**" With You, Is "**Not Bound**" By "**Time**" Or "**Season**", Or **By Death**, Or **By Degradation**", And If You **Now Truly** "**Join In Partnership**" With **Him**, That Is, As "**One With**" **Him**, As "**Two Lives Now Living As One Life**", **First On** "**The Outside**", And Then "**Within**", Then "**Neither Will You**" Be Bound By "**Time**" Or "**Season**", Or **By Death**, Or **By Degradation**", and that is for sure)

The End"
of "**This Expanded Version**"
of "**This Bawa Quotation**"

Bawa. **Something** To "**Get God**" To "**Get Your Soul**" To **Think About A Lot**, Yes?

Bawa. **My Love You** - *Shaikh Muhammad Rahim Bawa Muhaiyaddeen* (may God be pleased with HIm, and with Us). Amen

Shaikh Muhammad Raheem Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.),

From **The Publication**, “[Golden Words of A Sufi Shaikh](#)”, page 85, By His Holiness, *M. R. Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, **Plus** “An Expansion” of “This Bawa Quotations”, **Now By Our Dearest Loving Grand Son, Shaikh Muhammad Raheem Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)**, **if you like**, and that is for sure.

End of Page

August 17th, 2013.

Bawa.
Daily Love Letters
To My Children.

From *Shaikh Muhammad Rahim Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*

To All of "*The Children of Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen*" (Ral.),
If You like, That Is, "[If You Are A Wise Child](#)", and that is for sure.
August 17th, 2013

Topic of "The Day":

Bawa. Here is "**A Copy**" of "**The Original Version**" (37-a) And of "**The Expanded Versions**" (37-b) of "**A Bawa Quotation**" From **The Publication**, "**The Four Virtues**", page 10, By *Our Dearest Loving Father, Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, All For **Your Reading**, And **Hopefully**, For **Your Sharing** Enjoyment. **Anbu** (Much Love), and that is for sure.

Bawa. All of Which You Can **Also Access** As "**A WORD/PAGES Version**" of "**This Bawa Quotation**" From "**The Home Page**" of "**The New Web Site**" That We Have Created Called "**Bawa-Quotes**", if **you like**, By Clicking On "**The Following Link**" Below, Or At "**The Bottom**" of "**The Main Go-To Menu**" For "**The Home Page**", And Then Click On "**Bawa-Quote-Group-03**", To "**Upload**" The Latest Version of Our "**Word/Pages**" File To "**Your Computer**" From "**Our New Web Site**", if **you like**, and that is for sure. Ok?

Go To "**A WORD/PAGES Version**"
of **These** "**Bawa Quotes**"

“A Copy”
of **“The Original Version”** (37-a)
And **“The Expanded Version”** (37-b)
of **“This Bawa Quotation”**,
From **The Publication**,
“The Four Virtues”, page 10.
By **Our Dearest Loving Father**,
Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.).

“The Original Version”
of **“This Bawa Quotation”**

37-a. Evil is in the majority, while those who live as true human beings are the minority. Those who have the state of wisdom are only one in tens upon tens of millions of people. We must think of this. When we think and reflect on this, when we look at these people, we will realize that the majority have changed from a natural state to one that is artificial. We need to think about this. Look! We can see this in the world today.

Muhammad Raheem Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)
“The Four Virtues”, page 10.

“An Expanded Version”

of “This Bawa Quotation”

37-b. Evil is in the majority, while those who live as true human beings are the minority. Those who have the state of wisdom are only one in tens upon tens of millions of people. We must think of this.

(Bawa. So, My Dearest Loving Children, “Such” Is Now “The State” of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, *Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, That Is, As “The State” of “The True Human Being”, That Is, As “The State” of “Wisdom”, Now For Your Age, That Is, For “The Second Half” of “The 200 Years” of “The Final Age” of Man, That Is, From 1986 To 2086, if God likes, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. And “This” And “Only This”, That Is, Only This “Final Teaching of God”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, That Is, Only “This Final Unveiled Teaching” of Islam, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, Can Truly Deal With “The Problem” of “The Grave”, That Is, As Now “The Life and Teaching” and “The Heart” and “The Song” (See “God’s Song” of “Grace, Wisdom, and Divine Knowledge (’Ilm)”, As Part of “Wisdom Message 280”), of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, *Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, Only “This Final Unveiled Teaching” of Islam, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, Can Truly Deal With “The Problem” of “The Grave”, Now Facing You, And Now Facing All of God’s Children, Without Exception, Not Anything That Has Come Before From God For “His Children”, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. For In Truth Now “Living & Thriving” Within “The Mind” of All of “God’s Children”, Without Exception, Is Now “The Three Worlds” of

“Demons, Jinns, And Fairies”, Which Bawa Calls “The Triple Dirt”, Within “Your Mind” Within You, All of Which In Truth Is Hiding “The Triple Flame” of God, Within God Within You, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. It Is Truly “Just This Simple”, My Dearest Loving Children, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. And “Only God” Can Now “Reveal” The “Triple Flame of God”, From Within “Your Triple Dirt”, if you like, That Is, When “You Are Completely Done” With “Living Your Life” Through “This Triple Dirt”, Saying “Al-hamdu lillah” and “Tawakul Allah”, That Is, Praising God For “Everything”, And “Absolute Trust & Surrender” To God, and that is for sure)

“When we think and reflect on this, when we look at these people, we will realize that the majority have changed from a natural state to one that is artificial. We need to think about this. Look! We can see this in the world today.

(Bawa. And As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Now Again “Your Natural State” of “A True Human Being”, Now Living In “The World” With You, As Now “The Understanding” of “Your Current Artificial State”, That Is, As Now “Your Example” of “A True Human Being”, Now Living In “The World” With You, So Too “You Are Now” His Example of “His Artificial State” Now Living In “The World” Without “The Understanding” of “Your Current Artificial State”, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. And If You Now “Stay With Him” As Such For “Your Life”, That Is, As Now “Your Light” Within “Your Darkness”, As He Now “Stays With You” As Such For “His Life”, That Is, As Now “His Darkness” (His “Sifat”) Within

“His Light” (*His “Sirr”*), Then God Within Him (As *“His Dhat”*) Will “Use Both of You UP” As Now “The First” (The “School of Contrast”) of “The Three Schools” of God For “Your Soul”, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, As Now “The First” of “The Three Schools” of God For “Your Soul”, That Is, First As “The School of Contrast”, That Is, As “The School” of Darkness & Light, And Second, As The “School of Wisdom Within Wisdom”, And Third As “The School of God Within God”, All For “Your Soul”, Which In Truth Is All For “Your Soul” Within “Your Soul” Within “Our Soul”, That Is, As “The Three Pure Souls” of God, One Hidden Within “The Other”, Just Waiting To Be Awakened And Liberated By God, Within God, Within God Within You, That Is, Just Waiting To Be Awakened And Liberated By God, From What Is Now “Separating” Each From God Within It, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, In Order To First Teach “Your Soul” That It Is Not “You” As “Separate From” God, Which In Truth Is “Your Current State” As “The Creation” of God (As *“Your Sifat”*), But Rather That “Your Soul” In Truth Is Next “God” Within “You”, As “Your Sirr” Within “Your Sifat”, That Is, That “Your Soul” In Truth Is Next “The Light” Now Hidden Within “Your Darkness”, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, That “Your Soul” In Truth Is Next Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, That Is, Is Next Again “Your Natural State” of “A True Human Being”, Now Living In “The World” With You, But Now With “An Understanding” of “Your Sifat”, So “Your Soul” Will Never Get Caught By “Your Sifat” Again, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, So “Your Soul” Can Elevate Itself “Out of Here”, That Is So “Your Soul” Can Stop Animating (Giving Life To) “The 7 Hells” Within “Your Impure Mind/Heart” Within You, And Start to Animate (Give Life To) “The 7

Heavens” Within “Your Purified Mind/Heart” Within You, That Is, Within “The Re-opened World of Souls” Within You, And **Then Animate** (Give Life To) To “The 8th Heaven” Within “The Kingdom of God” Within “Your Purified Mind/Heart” Within You, if **you** like, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. For As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our **Dearest Loving Son**, **And Your Dearest Loving Brother**, *Shaikh Muhiyaddeen (Ral.)*, **In Whom** “**We Are Well Pleased**”, Is Teaching Us Again,

*“All That You See Is A Dream,
All That You Do Is Just
A Thought” Within “That Dream”,
All That You “Appear As” Is Hidden.*

*“Life Is A Feast of “The World”.
Its Medicine Is
“A Time” After “A Time”.*

(Bawa. That Is, Its Medicine Is “A Time” After “A Time”, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, “Its Medicine” Is “**Worshipping, Serving, And Praying**” To “The One God” By **Believing In Him** As “One With” You, By **Not Believing In** “You” As “**Separate From**” From Him, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, “Its Medicine” Is “**Remembering Him**” As “One With” You, With “**Every Breath**”, As **Bawa Teaches Us To Recite**, As “One With” Bawa, **And Now As “One With” Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhiyaddeen (Ral.)**, **In Whom** “**We Are Well Pleased**”, if you like, and that is for sure)

“Bawa. You Are Allah”,

“Bawa. There Is Nothing Other Than You”,

“Bawa. Without You There Is No Other Help Because “I Do Not Exist”,

*"Bawa. You Are With Me, Be In My Heart, Do Not Be Separate From Me",
"Bawa. You Are True Man, He Is One. Amen".*

(Bawa. That Is, By Not Remembering "You" As "Separate From" From Him, With Every "Look", With Every "Thought", With Every "Word", With Every "Intention", And With Every "Action", and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, "Its Medicine" Is "Maintaining A Focused" Concentration On "Him" As "One With" You, That Is, As Now "God Witnessing God" Awakening To Himself, Within "The Heart" of "The One" Who Will Truly "Let Himself End" In God, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, By Not "Maintaining A Focused" Concentration On "You" As "Separate From" Him, That Is, As Now You Living "A Personal, Selfish, Self Centered, Egotistical Life" of "Separation & Differences" On Some "Illusory Outside" of You, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. All of Which of Course Is "Just Not True", All of Which In Truth Has Now Fully Manifested Within "Your Mind" Within You, Not On Some "Illusory Outside" of You, As You and All of My Children, Without Exception, Still Mistakenly Believe, But To "Your Eternal Peril", and that is for sure)

(Bawa. Perform Charity, Fasting, And "The Pilgrimage of Hajj", Step By Step, And Then Surrender Completely To "Your Lord", Handing Over "Everything To Allah", Making God Responsible For "Everything", Making God "The Source" of "All Wealth", and that is for sure)

*"O Grace" That Resplends As "The Guru",
"O Wisdom" That Resplends As "The Qutb",
"O Light" That Resplends As "The Wisdom",
And "The Word" of Allahu
That Resplends As "The Light",*

And Now "The Understanding"
of "The Oneness" of "God & True Man"
That Resplends As "The Word",
And Now "The Resonance"
of "The Final Truth"
That Resplends
As "The Understanding",
and that is for sure.

**(Bawa. And Until You "Receive That Wealth" of God Make God Responsible
For "Your Duties & And Intention", Ask Him To Forgive All of "Your Faults",
And Ask Him For "A Prayer" To "Make Us Pure", and that is for sure)**

"A Prayer" To "Make Us Pure"

*"Oh My Father, My Shaikh, My Guru,
We Need "Your Love"
Please, Please, Please Destroy "Me",
And Reveal "You".*

*Destroy Me As "Separate From" You,
And "You" As "Separate From" Me,
And Reveal Me As "One With" You,
And "You" As "One With" Me.*

*Destroy "The Life"
of "Separation & Differences"
That You Have Given To Me,
And Reveal "The Life"
of "Oneness & Unity",*

of "Justice And Truth",
And of "Compassion & Unity"
That "You" Have Also Given To Us,
Amen.

The End"
of "**This Expanded Version**"
of "**This Bawa Quotation**"

**Bawa. Something To "Get God" To "Get Your Soul" To Think About A
Lot, Yes?**

**Bawa. My Love You - Shaikh Muhammad Rahim Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (may
God be pleased with HIm, and with Us). Amen**

**Shaikh Muhammad Raheem Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.),
From The Publication, "The Four Virtues", page 10, By His Holiness, M. R.
Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), Plus "An Expansion" of "This Bawa
Quotations", Now By Our Dearest Loving Grand Son, Shaikh Muhammad
Raheem Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), if you like, and that is for sure.**

End of Page

August 16th, 2013.

Bawa.
Daily Love Letters
To My Children.

From *Shaikh Muhammad Rahim Bawa Muhaiyaddeen* (Ral.)
To All of “*The Children of Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen*” (Ral.),
If You like, That Is, “If You Are A Wise Child”, and that is for sure.
August 16th, 2013

Topic of “The Day”:

Bawa. Here is “**A Copy**” of “**The Original Version**” (36-a) And of “**The Expanded Versions**” (36-b) of “**A Bawa Quotation**” From **The Publication**, “**Why Can't I See The Angels**”, page 112, By *Our Dearest Loving Father, Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, All For Your Reading, And **Hopefully**, For Your Sharing Enjoyment. **Anbu** (Much Love), and that is for sure.

Bawa. All of Which You Can **Also Access** As “**A WORD/PAGES Version**” of “**This Bawa Quotation**” From “**The Home Page**” of “**The New Web Site**” That We Have Created Called “**Bawa-Quotes**”, if you like, By Clicking On “**The Following Link**” Below, Or At “**The Bottom**” of “The “**Main Go-To Menu**” For “**The Home Page**”, And Then Click On “**Bawa-Quote-Group-03**”, To “**Upload**” The Latest Version of Our “**Word/Pages**” File To “**Your Computer**” From “**Our New Web Site**”, if you like, and that is for sure. Ok?

Go To “**A WORD/PAGES Version**”
of These “**Bawa Quotes**”

“ A Copy ”
of **“The Original Version”** (36-a)
And **“The Expanded Version”** (36-b)
of **“This Bawa Quotation”**,
From **The Publication**,
“Why Can't I See The Angels”,
page 112.
By ***Our Dearest Loving Father,***
Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.).

“The Original Version”
of **“This Bawa Quotation”**

36-a. “Today, or at any time—whenever the qualities of pride, envy, jealousy, vengeance, doubt, and falsehood come into him—a man can become satan. Those are the qualities that make a man satanic.

A man who has envy, pride, and anger will always attack others. As a result of this, karma and sin envelop and surround him. That is poison.

A snake has poison in its fangs because of satan. A human being has poison in his heart because of the qualities of envy, jealousy, pride, and vengeance.

A snake bites with its mouth. But human beings bite with their hearts, and that is a deadly poison.

Satan became bad because of this, and the man who connects with satan also becomes bad because of this. That is how a good person becomes bad.

Do you understand?"

Muhammad Raheem Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)
[“Why Can't I See The Angels”](#), page 112.

**“An Expanded Version”
of “This Bawa Quotation”**

36-b. Today, or at any time—whenever the qualities of pride, envy, jealousy, vengeance, doubt, and falsehood come into him—a man can become satan. Those are the qualities that make a man satanic.

(Bawa. **So, My Dearest Loving Children, “This” In Truth Is “Who You Are”, And Who “Your” Brothers & Sisters “Really Are” When You Are Demonstrating “These Dark & Evil Qualities” To Each Other, “You Are Satan”, That Is, “You Are The Fire”, That Is, “You Are A Jinn”, Not “A Human Being”, Not “A Loving Brother Or Sister”, Not “A Child of God”, and that is for sure)**

(Bawa. **So You Must Learn “How To Escape” From “The Satan” When He Attacks “Your Life” And When He Attacks “The Life” of “Your Brothers & Sisters”, Not Make “The Mistake” of Trying “To Change Them”, Or Trying “To Help Them” And Most Certainly Not “To Join” Them In “This**

Craziness” of “The Elemental Consciousness” of “I and You”, And of “Mine & Yours”, and of “Arrogance”, and that is for sure.

(Bawa. And “How Do You Escape” From “The Satan” When He Attacks You, And When He Attacks “Your Brother Or Sister”, That Is, When Either You Or One of Your Brother Or Sister, Are Demonstrating “These Dark & Evil Qualities” of “The Satan”, That is, When Either You Or One of Your Brother Or Sister Are Demonstrating One Or More of “These Crazinesses” of “The Beast” Like “*the qualities of pride, envy, jealousy, vengeance, doubt, and falsehood*”, And Like “*envy, pride, and anger*”, As Bawa Teaches Us, And “The Answer” Is So Very, Very, Very Simple, “Run To God”, That Is, “Run To God”, Whenever You Can, However Much As You Can, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. And How Do You “Run To God”, Well Again “The Answer” Is So Very, Very, Very Simple, “Run To The Things of God”, Like “Bawa’s Words”, And Now, if you like, Run To “The Life and Teaching” and “The Heart” and “The Song” (See “God’s Song” of “*Grace, Wisdom, and Divine Knowledge (Ilm)*” As Part of “Wisdom Message 280”), of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Now For “The Second Half” of “The 200 Years” of “The Final Age” of Man, That Is, From 1986 To 2086, if God likes, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. As “The Life and Teaching” and “The Heart” and “The Songs” (See “The Kalimah Song”) of Your Dearest Loving Father, Bawa Muhiyaddeen (Ral.), Is What God Gave To “His Children” For “The First Half” of “The 200 Years” of “The Final Age” of Man, That Is, From 1886 To 1986, if you like, and that is for sure)

“A man who has envy, pride, and anger will always attack others. As a result of this, karma and sin envelop and surround him. That is poison”.

A snake has poison in its fangs because of satan (That Is, **Because** “The Snake” Let “**The Satan**” Hid In His Mouth To Allow “**The Satan**” To Sneak Into Heaven, Which “The Snake” Only **Agreed To** Because of “Satan’s Promise” of “**An Eternal Elemental Life**”, But “Eternally Separate From” God To “The Snake’s Eternal Loss”, So Like They Say, “The Devil” Is In “**The Detail**”, and that is for sure)

A human being has poison in his heart because of the qualities of envy, jealousy, pride, and vengeance, (That Is, **Because** of “The Same Tricky Agreement”, With “The Satan Promising You” Also **An Eternal Elemental Life**”, Which In Truth Is “**A 105 Million Elemental Rebirth**”, With You Ending As “**A Worm In Hell**” With **Only** “One Level of Consciousness” Or “**Feeling**”, if you like, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, If At “**The End**” The “Angel of Death” **Finds You** In “Your Current State” of “Illusory Separation” **From God Within You**, All For You **Now Letting** “The Satan” Hide Within “Your Qualities & Actions” So You Can “Ride The Roller Coaster” of “**Happy - Sad**” For “**A Few Short Years**”, All of Which In Truth Is Now “The Worlds” of “**Demons, Jinns, And Fairies**”, Now “Living & Thriving” Within “**Your Mind**” Within You, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. As In Truth **Now** “The Temporary Children” of “**The Beast**”, **Just Waiting For You To Die** To “The Flesh” As They Say In “Your Current State” of “Illusory Separation” **From God Within You**, So “They Can Become Eternal”, That Is, **So They Can Become** “The Eternal Children” of “**The Beast**”, Within “Your Mind” Within You, **Keeping** “Your Soul” In “**The End**” “Eternally Separate From” God, To “The Your Soul’s Eternal Loss”, And

Keeping “Your Wisdom” Eternally Sleeping, Surrounding “Your Soul”, if you like, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, “If You Are NOT A Wise Child”, Now For Our Age, And INSTEAD You “Are Just A Foolish Child”, Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. Not As “Punishment Or Reward”, But Rather Because “That Is What You Want”, But Rather Because “That Is What” You Have Told God, Over, And Over, And Over Again, That “You Want” For Eternity, That Is, An “Eternal Elemental Life” As “Separate From” God Within You, Not By “Your Words” Or By “Your Practices”, But Rather By “The Way” That You “Lived Out” Your Life In “The World”, That Is, As Either “One With” God Within You, Or As “Separate From” God Within You, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. And Then “In The End” That Is What You Will Receive From God As “Your Just Reward” For Having Lived In “The World”, That Is, Either “An Eternal Life” As “One With” God Within You, Or “An Eternal Life” As “Separate From” God Within You, One Or “The Other”, But Never, Ever Both, As You, And All of My Children, Without Exception, Still Mistakenly Believe, But To “Your Eternal Peril”, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. But My Dearest Loving Children, In Truth “There Is Another Way” Still Open To You, And To All of My Children, Without Exception, If You Like, That Is, When You Are Now “Completely Done” With Being “Your Mother’s Child”, Once & For All, And Never, Ever Look Back Upon It, And Never, Ever Look Back Upon Any of “The Manifestations of It” As Now Reflected In “The World”, And In “Your Body”, Or In “Yourself”, For In Truth “There Is Nothing” That Is “I”, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving

Son, **And Your Dearest Loving** Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), **In Whom** "We Are Well Pleased", **Is Teaching Us Again**, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That is, When **You Now Wholeheartedly Embrace** "Your Life" As "God's Property", **And Start To** "Dedicate Yourself" **Completely To God**, That Is, As "One With" **God**, As Now "Two Lives Now Living As One Life", **First On** "The Outside" **And Then** "Within", That Is, **First At** "The Divine Feet" of "The True Human Being", Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, Who Is **Still Living In** "The World" **With You**, **As Now In Truth** "The Life and Teaching", **And** "The Heart", **And** "The Song" (See "God's Song" of "Grace, Wisdom, and 'Ilm (Divine Knowledge)" As Part of "Wisdom Message 280"), of Our **Dearest Loving Son**, **And Your Dearest Loving Brother**, *Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, **In Whom** "We Are Well Pleased", if **you** like, **And Then Within** "His Divine Heart", and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, When **You Now Wholeheartedly Embrace** "Your Life" As "God's Property", **Not Either** "Your Mother's Property" Or "Your Personal Property", All of Which **in Truth** "Your Mother" **Has Given To You**, In "Her Ignorance" of "Her Soul", **And That She Will Now** "Not Let Go" of As "Her Child", In "Her Arrogance" **About** "Her Ignorance", **No Matter What**, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, **When She** "Rolled Around Like Snakes" On A Bed, As Bawa Calls It, With "Your Father", **Allowing** "The Three Sons" of *Maya* (Illusion), **Known As** *Tarahan, Singhan, And Suran*, **To Come Together** **And Product** "Their Results", and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, When "She & Your Father" **Played Out** "The 64 Arts" **And** "The 64 Sexual Games", That Is, As "The Act" That Goes On **Between** "A Man And A Woman" **Living In** "The World" **That Produce** "The Results", As Bawa Calls It, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. “**A Result**” Which In Truth Is Not To Have “A Baby”, As You, And All All of My Children, Without Exception, Still Mistakenly Believe, But To “Your Eternal Peril”, But Rather In Truth “The Result” Is To “Move Forward” The Karma of “The World”, As Bawa Calls it, That Is, In Truth “The Result” Is To “Move Forward” The “Story of The Beast” Within “Your Mind” Within You, At “The Sacrifice” of “Moving Forward” The Story of God, Within God Within You, and that is for sure).

(Bawa. What “**A Waste**” of “**A Perfectly Good Life**”, As They Say, That Is, To Go “**The Way**” of “**The Beast**”, Within “**Your Mind**” Within You, **Rather Than To Go “The Way” of God, Within God Within You, and that is for sure)**

“A snake bites with its mouth. But human beings bite with their hearts (That Is, With Their “Minds & Desires”), and that is a deadly poison.”

Satan became bad because of this, and the man who connects with satan also becomes bad because of this. That is how a good person becomes bad.

Do you understand?”

(Bawa. **So, My Dearest Loving Children, “This” Is How “You Have Become Bad”, Because “You Have Now Connected” To “The Satan”, That Is, Because Your Have Now “Let The Satan” Hide Within “Your Qualities & Actions”, That Is, Because You Have Now “Let The Satan” Grow “His Temporary Children” Within “Your Mind/Heart” Within You, And In Truth “There Is Absolutely Nothing” That You Can Do About It, That Is, Using “Yourself” As Now Living As if Somehow You Now Exist As “Separate From” God Within You, and that is for sure)**

(Bawa. That Is, **“There Is Absolutely Nothing”** That You Can Do In **“Your Current State”** of **“Illusory Separation”** From God Within You, That Will Truly Help With **“That Problem”**, Because In Truth **“You Don’t Have The Problem”**, Because In Truth **“You Are The Problem”**, Because In Truth **“You Are God’s Problem”**, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. Because In Truth, **As Bawa Teaches Us**, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, *Shaikh Muhiyaddeen (Ral.)*, In Whom **“We Are Well Pleased”**, Is Teaching Us Again, if you like,

*“You Are Jesus (A.S.)
On “His Cross & Nails”,
“Your Life Is Now “Your Soul”
Crucified On “Your Mind & Desires”,
And “Your Current Life” In “The World”
Is Now “The Enemy of Your Soul”,
and that is for sure”*

(Bawa. Sure **“Your Prayers”** To God & **“Your Devotion”** To God Will Help, But Only **“Up To The Grave”**, As Bawa Teaches Us, And In Truth **They Are What God Last Gave To His Children At “The Time”** of *Muhammad (Ral.)* Living In **“The World”** 1433 Years Ago, As **“The Final Veiled Teaching”** of Islam In **“The World”**, Now Known As **“The 5 Pillars of Islam”**, And Now Known As **“The 5 Obligatory Duties”** of Islam” (Faith, Prayer, Charity, Fasting, And Hajj), But They Have **“A Limit”** On **“The Outside”**, But Not On **“The Inside”**, And **Bawa Teaches Us** That **“That Outside Limit”** Is **“The Intellect”** And **“The Grave”**, That Is, Is **“The Intellect”**, Which Is **“The 3rd”** of **“The 7 Levels”** of **God Consciousness** of **“Our Soul”**, And **“The Grave”**, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. And It Is “This Final Veiled Teaching” of Islam In “The World”, Now Known As “The 5 Pillars of Islam”, Now Known As “The 5 Obligatory Duties” of Islam”, That God Last Gave To His Children Living In “The World” At “The Time” of The Prophet Muhammad (Sal.) Living In “The World”, Over 1433 Years Ago, That Is, As “The Final Veiled Teaching” of Islam In “The World”, That Is, As “Your Final Protection” In “The World” Until Now, That Is, Until “This Final Age” of Man, From 1886 To 2086, Until “This Final 200 Years” Before “The Hereafter, For Eternity” Begins, That Is, Until God “Sends & Establishes “The Final Unveiled Teaching” of Islam, For His Children Now Living In “The World”, and that is for sure.

(Bawa. And “The Final Unveiled Teaching” of Islam Has Now Come From God, First As “The Life and Teaching” and “The Heart” and “The Songs” (See “The Kalimah Song”) of Your Dearest Loving Father, Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), For “The First Half” of “The 200 Years” of “The Final Age” of Man, That Is, From 1886 To 1986, if you like, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. And Now, Starting In 1986, With His Holiness, M. R. Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.) Physically Leaving “The World”, As Now “The Life and Teaching” and “The Heart” and “The Song” (See “God’s Song” of “Grace, Wisdom, and Divine Knowledge (‘Ilm)”, As Part of “Wisdom Message 280”), of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, For “The Second Half” of “The 200 Years” of “The Final Age” of Man, That Is, From 1986 To 2086, if God likes, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. And “This” And “Only This”, That Is, Only This “Final Teaching of God”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, That Is, Only “This Final Unveiled Teaching” of Islam, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, Can Truly Deal With “The Problem” of “The Grave”, Now Facing You And Now Facing All of God’s Children, Without Exception, Not Anything That Has Come Before From God For “His Children”, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. For In Truth Now **“Living & Thriving”** Within **“The Mind”** of All of **“God’s Children”**, Without **Exception**, Is Now **“The Three Worlds”** of **“Demons, Jinns, And Fairies”**, Which **Bawa Calls “The Triple Dirt”**, Within **“Your Mind”** Within You, **All of Which In Truth Is Hiding “The Triple Flame”** of **God**, Within God Within You, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. It Is **Truly “Just This Simple”**, My Dearest Loving Children, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. And **“Only God”** Can Now **“Reveal”** The **“Triple Flame of God”**, **From Within “Your Triple Dirt”**, if you like, That Is, **When “You Are Completely Done”** With **“Living Your Life”** Through **“This Triple Dirt”**, Saying **“Al-hamdu lillah”** and **“Tawakul Allah”**, That Is, **Praising God For “Everything”**, And **“Absolute Trust & Surrender” To God**, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. And This Is **Why Bawa Teaches Us**, And **Now Why Our Dearest Loving Son**, **And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)**, **In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”**, **Is Teaching Us Again**, if you like, **“The Following”**,

My son, “your whole life” can be contained in two words: al-hamdu lillah and tawakkul-‘alallah, giving praise to God for everything and absolute trust in (God) and surrender to God.

*Say, **“Al-hamdu lillah,”**
and praise God for what is happening now.*

*Say, **“Tawakkul-‘alallah,”**
and give the responsibility to God for what*

is to happen at the next moment.

May you perform these two duties in the same non-attached state as God does His duties.

Make your life complete in these two words.

After that, acquire the qualities of God, perform His actions, act with His conduct, coax His compassion into your heart, and feel all hunger as your own hunger and (feel) all illness as your own illness.

Serve other lives and comfort their hearts in the way God does.

That duty will become your exalted wisdom, your prayer, and your meditation.”

**Muhaiyaddeen Raheem Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)
From **The Publication**, “**Golden Words of A Sufi Shaikh**”, page 56, By His Holiness, *M. R. Bawa Muhaiyaddeen* (may God be pleased with Him, and with us). Amen.**

**The End”
of “**This Expanded Version**”
of “**This Bawa Quotation**”**

Bawa. **Something To “**Get God**” To “**Get Your Soul**” To **Think About A Lot, Yes?****

Bawa. My Love You - *Shaikh Muhammad Rahim Bawa Muhaiyaddeen* (may God be pleased with HIm, and with Us). Amen

Shaikh Muhammad Raheem Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), From **The Publication, “**Why Can't I See The Angels**”, page 112, By His Holiness, *M. R. Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, **Plus “An Expansion” of “This Bawa Quotations”**, **Now By Our Dearest Loving Grand Son, Shaikh Muhammad Raheem Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)**, **if you like**, and that is for sure.**

August 15th-B, 2013.

Bawa.
Daily Love Letters
To My Children.

From *Shaikh Muhammad Rahim Bawa Muhaiyaddeen* (Ral.)
To All of “*The Children of Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen*” (Ral.),
If You like, That Is, “If You Are A Wise Child”, and that is for sure.
August 15th, 2013

Topic of “The Day”:

Bawa. Here is “**A Copy**” of “**The Original Version**” (35-a) And of “**The Expanded Versions**” (35-b) of “**A Bawa Quotation**” From **The Publication**, “**The Tree That Fell To The West**”, page 159, By *Our Dearest Loving Father, Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, All For Your Reading, And **Hopefully**, For Your Sharing Enjoyment. **Anbu** (Much Love), and that is for sure.

Bawa. All of Which You Can **Also Access** As “**A WORD/PAGES Version**” of “**This Bawa Quotation**” From “**The Home Page**” of “**The New Web Site**” That We Have Created Called “**Bawa-Quotes**”, if you like, By Clicking On “**The Following Link**” Below, Or At “**The Bottom**” of “The “**Main Go-To Menu**” For “**The Home Page**”, And Then Click On “**Bawa-Quote-Group-03**”, To “**Upload**” The Latest Version of Our “**Word/Pages**” File To “**Your Computer**” From “**Our New Web Site**”, if you like, and that is for sure. Ok?

Go To “**A WORD/PAGES Version**”
of These “**Bawa Quotes**”

“A Copy”
of **“The Original Version”** (35-a)
And **“The Expanded Version”** (35-b)
of **“This Bawa Quotation”**,
From **The Publication**,
“The Tree That Fell To The West”,
page 159.
By ***Our Dearest Loving Father,***
Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.).

“The Original Version”
of **“This Bawa Quotation”**

35-a. The duty of a Qutb (Ral.) differs from the duty of a prophet. Prophets revealed secret commandments given to them by God, something like a salve you apply externally for pain, but the Qutb (Ral.) goes within, as a secret within a secret. As people change, the Qutb (Ral.) notes the change and then gives whatever injection is needed for the particular disease. As wisdom within wisdom, the Qutb (Ral.) goes within and gives the necessary explanation.

Muhammad Raheem Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)
“The Tree That Fell To The West”, page 159.

“An Expanded Version”

of “This Bawa Quotation”

35-b. The duty of a Qutb (Ral.) differs from the duty of a prophet. Prophets revealed secret commandments given to them by God, something like a salve you apply externally for pain, but the Qutb (Ral.) goes within, as a secret within a secret.

(Bawa. So, My Dearest Loving Children, “The Work” of “The Prophets” of God Are Very Different From “The Work” of “The Qutbs” of God, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, “The Focus” of “The Prophets” of God Is On Relieving “The Pain” of “The Children” of God On “The Outside”, For Example, As “The Final Veiled Version” of “Islam”, As Bawa Calls It, That God Sent Into “The World” Over 1433 Years Ago, As “The Life & Teaching” of “The Prophet Muhammad (Sal.)”, That Is, As “The Holy Qur’an” And As “The Sunnah (Example)” of “The Prophet Muhammad (Sal.)”, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. And “The Focus” of “The Qutbs” of God Is On Relieving “The Pain” of “The Children” of God On “The Inside”, For Example, As “The Final Un-Veiled Version” of “Islam”, As Bawa Calls It, That God Sent Into “The World” As “The Life and Teaching” and “The Heart” and “The Songs” (See “The Kalimah Song”) of Your Dearest Loving Father, Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), For “The First Half” of “The 200 Years” of “The Final Age” of Man, That Is, From 1886 To 1986, if you like, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. And Now Through “The Life and Teaching” and “The Heart” and “The Song” (See “God’s Song” of “Grace, Wisdom, and Divine Knowledge (’Ilm)”), of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, For “The

Second Half” of **“The 200 Years**” of **“The Final Age**” of Man, That Is, **From 1986 To 2086**, if **God** likes, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. And **For Example**, As **Bawa Teaches Us**, **And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son**, **And Your Dearest Loving Brother**, **Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)**, In Whom **“We Are Well Pleased”**, Is **Teaching Us Again**, In **“The Glossary”** of The Beautiful **“Book of Wisdom”**, Called **“The Golden Words of A Sufi Shaikh”**, As **“A Brief Definition”** of **“The Arabic Word”** Known As **“Qutb”** (Page 464, First Addition) As Follows,

“The Beginning”
of **“An Excerpt”**
From **The Publication**
“The Golden Words of A Sufi Shaikh”,
(Page 464, First Addition)
By Our **Dearest Loving Father**,
M. R. Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)

“Qutb (Arabic): Divine Analytic Wisdom. **“The Wisdom Which Explains”**; that which measures the length and breadth of **“The Seven Oceans”** of **“The Nafs”** or **“Base Desires”**; that which awakens all **“The Truths”** which have been destroyed and buried within **“The Ocean of Maya”**, That which awakens **“True Iman”**.

(Bawa. That Is, That which awakens **“True Iman”**, Which Is **God’s absolute** faith, certitude, and determination **in God**, That Is, As **“The Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.) of God”**, That Is, As **“The Reviver”** of **“The Deen”** of God, That Is, As **“The Reviver”** of **“The Pure Life”** of God, That Is, **As Now Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.) In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Now Living In “The World” With You, That**

Is, As Now **“The Giver of Life”** Back To **“True Belief”** In God **Within All** of **My Children**, Without **Exception**, if you like, and that is for sure)

“That which **awakens** **“True Iman”**; that which explains to the **hayat**, to life, **“The State of Purity”** as it existed in **awwal**, the beginning of creation; the **grace** of the **dhat**, the **essence** of **God**, that which awakens the **hayat** of purity and transforms it into **“The Divine Vibration”**.”

“**Qutb** is also a name which has been given to Allah. He can be addressed as **“Ya Qutb”** or **“Ya Quddus”**, The Holy One. **“Quddus”** is **“His Wilayat”**, His **“Power or Miracle”**, While **“Qutb”** is **“His Action”**. **“Wilayat”** Is **“The Power”** of **“That Action”**. **Literal Meaning: Axis, Axle, Pole, Pivot** (of God, **Around Which Everything Else Exists & Moves & Serves** God). Also, **“A Title”** used for **“The Great Holy Men”** of **“Islam.”**”

“The End”
of **“An Excerpt”**
From **The Publication**
“The Golden Words of A Sufi Shaikh”,
(Page 464, First Addition)
By Our **Dearest Loving Father**,
M. R. Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)

“As people change, the Qutb (Ral.) notes the change and then gives whatever injection is needed for the particular disease. As wisdom within wisdom, the Qutb (Ral.) goes within and gives the necessary explanation”.

(Bawa. So, My Dearest Loving Children, This Is “Why” Bawa Teaches Us, And “Why” Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother,

Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Now Teaching Us Again, “The Following”, From “The Introduction” To The Published Book, “Shaikh & Disciple”, By Our Dearest Loving Father, M. R. Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.). Also See “A Partial On-Line Version” of The Published Book “Shaikh & Disciple”, By Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, if you like, and that is for sure.

“The Beginning”
of “An Excerpt”
From “[The Introduction](#)”
To [The Publication](#)
“[Shaikh & Disciple](#)”
By Our [Dearest Loving Father](#),
M. R. Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)

“At this point I realized that the most difficult task in life is to find a true man among the created beings.

To find a true human being and to understand him is very difficult indeed. Only after realizing the true man and God within myself (That Is, Realizing “The Oneness” of “*Your Sirr*” & “*Your Sifat*” Within “*Your Sifat*”) could I perform true meditation (Prayer).

I had to understand the cage of this body (“*Your Sifat*”).

Outer acts are not real. I had to find the place within to perform true meditation (Prayer).

At this point I was told,

"There is a house that was built and given to you. That house is your body."

I said.

"But this body is only eight spans. How can I live here?"

Then He told me,

"Even an ant's body is eight spans of its own hand. The body is a school. It is your house, your heaven, your hell, and my Kingdom. Your freedom is there, yet your slavery is also there. Both your joys and your sorrows are there". "Man-animal and Man-God are both there".

*"All this learning is within this eight-span house of your body. If you become an insan, a true man, you will understand this. You are My Secret (**My "Sirr"**). I am a Mystery (**Your "Dhat"**)".*

According to His words, I started to learn about the cage of my body (Your "Sifat").

Within this eight-span body, I set out to discover what should **be discarded and what should **be taken in**.**

I was told,

"Within this eight-span house, half a span is your sorrow, half a span is your torpor, and one span is the fire of hell. If you can understand and discard these two spans, then you are left with six."

"Once you have understood all that is within the remaining six spans of your body, you can become a man with six levels of wisdom, capable of analyzing and discovering the secrets of the eighteen thousand universes."

"Then you will understand that one handful of earth which is your heart. If you do not reach this understanding, you could become a worm in hell with only one level of wisdom, or you could become a jinn, a fairy, a ghost, or a demon. You could become a ruhani, an elemental spirit."

"However, if you understand yourself, then you can become a true human being. You can become My messenger, you can become My light, you can merge with Me and we can live together."

These were His words.

We have to discover what is hidden within this body. This is what we must learn from a wise man of purity. We must learn this from a pure father who has a pure heart. To do this, your unity and faith must be strong.

Children, you must have purity of heart to learn from the purity of the father. The secret of God, our Father who is purity, must be learned with pure love, pure faith, pure compassion, pure unity, and a pure life.

This is the only way we can learn and understand that purity, that meditation, that prayer, and that learning.

If each one of you establishes and understands this state within, then the connection between you and your Father can easily be established.

You can conduct your lives with ease and understand all you need to know. You can understand the life in which wisdom, good deeds, our Father, and the Children live together.

When love, wisdom, and unity are all together, that is the heaven of gnanam. The Children of the pure Father will live in the paradise of gnanam. That is firdaus, our Father's pure kingdom. We will be given the radiant kingdom of our Father as our prize.

You must understand this pure place. When you can establish this within yourself and demonstrate proof of its existence, then your Father's kingdom of wisdom, love, compassion, peace, and iman becomes yours.

These are some of the things I have learned through experience. My love you. Think about this. May Allah help you. Amin.

**“The End”
of “An Excerpt”
From “The Introduction”
To The Publication
“Shaikh & Disciple”
By Our Dearest Loving Father,
M. R. Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)**

**The End”
of “This Expanded Version”
of “This Bawa Quotation”**

Bawa. Something To “Get God” To “Get Your Soul” To Think About A Lot, Yes?

Bawa. My Love You - *Shaikh Muhammad Rahim Bawa Muhaiyaddeen* (may God be pleased with Hlm, and with Us). Amen

Shaikh Muhammad Raheem Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), From The Publication, “The Tree That Fell To The West”, page 159, By His Holiness, *M. R. Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, **Plus “An Expansion” of “This Bawa Quotations”, Now By Our Dearest Loving Grand Son, *Shaikh Muhammad Raheem Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, if you like, and that is for sure.**

End of Page

August 15th, 2013.

Bawa.
Daily Love Letters
To My Children.

From *Shaikh Muhammad Rahim Bawa Muhaiyaddeen* (Ral.)
To All of “*The Children of Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen*” (Ral.),
If You like, That Is, “If You Are A Wise Child”, and that is for sure.
August 15th, 2013

Topic of “The Day”:

Bawa. Here is “**A Copy**” of “**The Original Version**” (34-a) And of “**The Expanded Versions**” (34-b) of “**A Bawa Quotation**” From **The Publication**, “**The Tree That Fell To The West**”, page 150, By *Our Dearest Loving Father, Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, All For Your Reading, And **Hopefully**, For Your Sharing Enjoyment. **Anbu** (Much Love), and that is for sure.

Bawa. All of Which You Can **Also Access** As “**A WORD/PAGES Version**” of “**This Bawa Quotation**” From “**The Home Page**” of “**The New Web Site**” That We Have Created Called “**Bawa-Quotes**”, if you like, By Clicking On “**The Following Link**” Below, Or At “**The Bottom**” of “The “**Main Go-To Menu**” For “**The Home Page**”, And Then Click On “**Bawa-Quote-Group-03**”, To “**Upload**” The Latest Version of Our “**Word/Pages**” File To “**Your Computer**” From “**Our New Web Site**”, if you like, and that is for sure. Ok?

Go To “**A WORD/PAGES Version**”
of These “**Bawa Quotes**”

“ A Copy ”
of **“The Original Version”** (34-a)
And **“The Expanded Version”** (34-b)
of **“This Bawa Quotation”**,
From **The Publication**,
“The Tree That Fell To The West”,
page 150.
By *Our Dearest Loving Father*,
Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.).

“The Original Version”
of **“This Bawa Quotation”**

34-a. My children, if you want to reach God you need to learn the truth, you need the truth. You came here to learn this truth so that you can reach God.

This truth is the guru, and there should be no doubt or difference of opinion about that point.

What he says is right, whatever he says is right: be very determined about the truth of that point. If you develop a different idea about it, you have lost the point.

Muhammad Raheem Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)
“The Tree That Fell To The West”, page 150.

**“An Expanded Version”
of “This Bawa Quotation”**

34-b. “My children, if you want to reach God you need to learn the truth, you need the truth. You came here to learn this truth so that you can reach God”.

(Bawa. **So, My Dearest Loving Children, What Is “The Truth”?**

(Bawa. That Is, **What Is “The Truth” That You Need To Learn, So You Can “Reach God”.** Lets Reflect On “This” A Little Together, and that is for sure. Ok?)

(Bawa. **First, “The Truth” Is That “There Is Nothing Other Than God”.**

(Bawa. **So “Who Are You”?**

(Bawa. **Well, if “There Is Nothing Other Than God”, Then You Must Be “Something About God”, And Something About “What God Is Doing”, And Something About “How God Does” What “God Is Doing”, and that is for sure. Ok?)**

(Bawa. **So, “What Is God Doing”?**

(Bawa. **Well, “What God Is Doing”, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh**

Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again, Is “The Following”, That Is,

“God Is Revealing God To God” For “The Benefit” of All of “The Creation of God”, Within God Within You”, That Is, “God Is Telling His Story”, Which Is First “The Story” of “Man-Beast” (The Story of Blood/Illusion) Within “The Creation of God”, And Then Is “The Story” of “The Creation of God” (The Story of Darkness), Both Within “Your Mind” Within God Within You, And Within “The Completion” of “That Story” (Awwal), Is First “The Story” of “The Oneness” of God And “His Creation” (The Story of Wisdom), And Then Is “The Story” of “The Oneness” of “God and True Man” (The Story of Wisdom Within Wisdom), And Within “The Completion” of “That Story” (The Dunya) Is “The Story” of “God Within God”, And Within “The Completion” of “That Story” (Aakhirah) Is “The Story” of “All That Is Left At The End”, And “The Completion” of “That Story” Is “The Understanding” of “All That Is Left At The End”, and that is for sure.

(Bawa. And “You Will Be That”, And “We Will Be Within That”, As “One”, and that is for sure. Amen)

(Bawa. So, What Is It About “You” That Is About “God”, And About “What God Is Doing”, And About “How God Does” What “God Is Doing”, And “The Answer” Is “So Very, Very, Very Simple” - Everything, And “Nothing”, And “The Power” Within “The Essence” of “Everything”, That Is, - As “The Dhat, The Sirr, And The Sifat” of Allah, That Allah Gave To You When You First Came Into “The World of Souls” From “The Kingdom of God”, But “In Ignorance” of “Yourself”, and that is for sure. Ok?

(Bawa. So, My Dearest Loving Children, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again, Is “The Following”, That Is,

“No Matter What Is Happening, In Truth “It Is Not Happening Now” (In “Time”), And In Truth “It Is Not Happening Here” (In “The World”), And In Truth “It Is Not Happening” To You (To “Your Personal Life”), And In Truth “What Is Happening” Is Not “About You, Or For You” (Not About Or For “Your Personal Life”, Within “Your Mind” Within You), In Truth it Is “About God, And For God” (About And For “Your Universal Life”, Within God Within You, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. So, Elevate What Is Happening Up To God, And Say “The Following”, As Much As You Can, As Often As You Can, And God Will Do “Everything Else” Necessary To Make “Your Life” Truly Successful In “Your Lifetime”, and that is for sure)

1. ***Astaghfiru Allah al-‘Azim*** - “I Seek Refuge In Allah From The Evils of The Accursed Satan”.
(That Is, Negate Yourself As Somehow Existing As “Separate From” God Within You, and that is for sure)
2. ***Al-hamdu lillah*** - Praising God
(That Is, Affirm God As Always Existing Within You, As “One With” You.
3. ***Allahu Akbar*** - Glorifying God As “The Only Great One”
4. ***You Are True Man, He Is One*** - Affirming “The Outwardly Manifested” And “The Inwardly Hidden” of Allah, That Is, As “The Dhahir” And “The Batin” of Allah, and that is for sure.

(Bawa. That Is, You Are True Man, He Is One, Affirming “The Outwardly Manifested” And “The Inwardly Hidden” of Allah, That Is, As “The Dhahir” And “The Batin” of Allah, That Is, As “The Dhat, The Sirr, And The Sifat” of What Next Needs “To Be Understood” By Allah, Within “The Heart” of “The One” Who Will Truly “Let Himself End” In Allah, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. And Within **“That”**, As **“The Understanding”** of **“*The Dhat, The Sirr, And The Sifat*”** of What Next Needs **“To Be Understood”** By Allah, Within **“The Heart”** of **“The One”** Who Will Truly **“Let Himself End”** In Allah, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, As **“*The Dhahir*”** of Allah, That Is, As **“The Outwardly Manifested”** of Allah, That Is, As **“The Divine Feet”** of **“The True Gnana Guru”**, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, That Is, As **“The Divine Feet”** of **“The True Human Being”**, Who Is **Still Living** In **“The World”** With You, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. Which In Truth Is Now **“The Divine Feet”** of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, *Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, In Whom **“We Are Well Pleased”**, if you like, As Now In Truth **“The Life and Teaching”**, And **“The Heart”**, And **“The Song”** (See **“God's Song”** of **“Grace, Wisdom, and 'Ilm (Divine Knowledge)”** As Part of **“Wisdom Message 280”**), of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, *Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, In Whom **“We Are Well Pleased”**, if you like, **And Then Within “His Divine Heart”**, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. And Within **“That”**, As **“*The Batin*”** of Allah, That Is, As **“The Inwardly Hidden”** of Allah, That Is, As **“The Understanding”** of **“*The Dhat, The Sirr, And The Sifat*”** of What Next Needs **“To Be Understood”** By Allah, Within **“The Heart”** of **“The One”** Who Will Truly **“Let Himself End”** In Allah, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. Which In Truth Is Now **“The Divine Heart”** of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, *Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, In Whom **“We Are Well Pleased”**, if you like, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. And Within **“That”** Is **“All That Is Left At The End”**, And Within **“That”** Is **“The Understanding”** of **“All That Is Left At The End”**, And **“You**

Will Be That”, And “We Will Be Within That”, As “One”, and that is for sure. Amen.

Bawa. One Within “The Other” As “One”, One Revealing “The Other” Within It, One Disappearing Within “The One” Being Revealed, Only To Be Revealed Again By “The Other” As It “Returns The Favor”, Revealing and Disappearing Within “The One” Within it, But This Time “A 1000 Fold”, But This Time As “The 1000 Generosities” of God, For The Benefit of All of “The Creation of God”, Within “The 18,000 Universes”, Within Man and Within God, And Within God and Within Man, So In “The End”, There Is “No Child” Left Behind, So In “The End”, There Is “Nothing Still Separating You From You”, and that is for sure. Amen.

Bawa. That Is, As “His Tree” Growing In “His Earth” Bearing “His Fruit” For “The Benefit” of All of “His Creation”, Within God Within You, As “Your Seed” Or “His Soul” Germinates In “His Earth” Disappearing Into “His Tree” Only To Appear Again Within “His Fruit” But This Time “A 1000 Fold”, But This Time As “The 1000 Generosities” of God, For The Benefit of All of “The Creation of God”, Within “The 18,000 Universes”, Within Man and Within God, And Within God and Within Man, So In “The End”, There Is “No Child” Left Behind, So In “The End”, There Is “Nothing Still Separating You From You”, and that is for sure. Amen.

Bawa. And This Is Why Bawa Told Us,

“Before You Do Anything Call Me”

This truth is “The Guru”, and there should be no doubt or difference of opinion about that point. What he says is right, whatever he says is right:

be very determined about the truth of that point. If you develop a different idea about it, you have lost the point.

“The End”
of “This Expanded Version”
of “This Bawa Quotation”

Bawa. **Something** To “Get God” To “Get Your Soul” To **Think About A Lot, Yes?**

Bawa. **My Love You** - *Shaikh Muhammad Rahim Bawa Muhaiyaddeen* (may God be pleased with Hlm, and with Us). Amen

Shaikh Muhammad Raheem Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.),
From **The Publication**, “The Tree That Fell To The West”, page 150, By His Holiness, *M. R. Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, **Plus** “An Expansion” of “This Bawa Quotations”, **Now By Our Dearest Loving Grand Son, Shaikh Muhammad Raheem Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)**, **if you like**, and that is for sure.

End of Page

August 14th, 2013.

Bawa.
Daily Love Letters
To My Children.

From *Shaikh Muhammad Rahim Bawa Muhaiyaddeen* (Ral.)
To All of “*The Children of Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen*” (Ral.),
If You like, That Is, “If You Are A Wise Child”, and that is for sure.
August 14th 2013

Topic of “The Day”:

Bawa. Here is “**A Copy**” of “**The Original Version**” (33-a) And of “**The Expanded Versions**” (33-b) And (33-c) of “**A Bawa Quotation**” From **The Publication**, “**Islam and World Peace: Explanations of a Sufi**”, page 93, By **Our Dearest Loving Father, Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)**, All For **Your Reading**, And **Hopefully**, For **Your Sharing** Enjoyment. **Anbu** (Much Love), and that is for sure.

Bawa. All of Which You Can **Also Access** As “**A WORD/PAGES Version**” of “**This Bawa Quotation**” From “**The Home Page**” of “**The New Web Site**” That We Have Created Called “**Bawa-Quotes**”, if **you** like, By Clicking On “**The Following Link**” Below, Or At “**The Bottom**” of “The “**Main Go-To Menu**” For “**The Home Page**”, And Then Click On “**Bawa-Quote-Group-03**”, To “**Upload**” The Latest Version of Our “**Word/Pages**” File To “**Your Computer**” From “**Our New Web Site**”, if **you** like, and that is for sure. Ok?

Go To “**A WORD/PAGES Version**”
of These “**Bawa Quotes**”

“A Copy”
of **“The Original Version”** (33-a)
And **“The Expanded Version”** (33-b and 33-c)
of **“This Bawa Quotation”**,
From **The Publication**,
“Islam and World Peace: Explanations of a Sufi”,
page 93,
By *Our Dearest Loving Father*,
Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.).

“The Original Version”
of **“This Bawa Quotation”**

33-a. “In this state of Islām, if we have a quarrel with somebody after the afternoon prayer, we must make peace, and embrace each other by the time of the early evening prayer. Any evil influences created must be thrown away before the next time of prayer.

We must ask God for forgiveness for the faults we committed and strive for repentance. For what is happening now, during this very breath, we must glorify His name. And we must surrender to God the next breath, the next time of prayer to come. Whether or not we are alive in the next moment is Allāh’s will. May His will be fulfilled.

If we have this faith with perfect certitude, if we have this intention with every breath, if we can acquire His qualities and His actions, then that is the state of Islām lived by true believers”.

Muhammad Raheem Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)
“[Islam and World Peace: Explanations of a Sufi](#)”, page 93.

**“An Expanded Version”
of “This Bawa Quotation”**

“First Expanded Version”

33-b. In “[This State of Islām](#)”, if we have a quarrel with somebody after the afternoon prayer, we must make peace, and embrace each other by the time of the early evening prayer. Any evil influences created must be thrown away before the next time of prayer. We must ask God for forgiveness for the faults we committed and strive for repentance.

For what is happening now, during this very breath, we must glorify His name (Saying “*Al-hamdu lillah*”). And we must surrender to God the next breath, the next time of prayer to come (Saying “*Tawakul Allah*”). Whether or not we are alive in the next moment is Allāh’s will. May His will be fulfilled.

If we have this faith with perfect certitude (With “*Iman*”), if we have “This Intention” (That “[God Be Present](#)” As “[One With](#)” Our Life, with every breath, By [Our Intending](#) That “[We Not Be Present](#)” As “[Separate From](#)”

God Within Us), with every breath, (Saying “*La illaha Ill Allahu*”, There Is Nothing Other Than You, You Are Allah, and that is for sure),

if we can acquire His qualities and His actions (Becoming “*The Asmu’UL Husna*” of Allah, The 99 Wilayats Or Names of Allah, For “The Benefit” of Everyone Else), then that is “The State of Islām” lived by “True Believers”.

(Bawa. That Is, then that is “The State of Islām” Lived By “*Mumins*” Bringing To Completion “The First” (Awwal) of “The Three World” of Allah (*Awwal, Dunya, And Akhirah*) That Allah Gave To Us Upon “Our Life” First Entering “The World of Souls” From “The Kingdom of God”, As “The Nur” of Allah, That Is, As “The Light” of “The One Universal Soul” of Allah, But “In Ignorance” of Itself, and that is for sure).

Shaikh Muhammad Raheem Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)
“Islam and World Peace: Explanations of a Sufi”, page 93.

“Second Expanded Version”

33-c. “In “This State of Islām”, if we have a quarrel with somebody after the afternoon prayer, we must make peace, and embrace each other by the time of the early evening prayer. Any evil influences created must be thrown away before the next time of prayer. We must ask God for forgiveness for the faults we committed and strive for repentance”.

(Bawa. So, My Dearest Loving Children, “This” Is “The True State of Islām”, That Is, When You Truly “Join In Partnership” With Allah, That Is, As “One

With” Allah, That Is, As “Two Lives Now Living As One Life”, First On “The Outside” and Then “Within”, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. This Is Why Bawa Teaches Us, And Now Why Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, *Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again, The Following, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. Which Is a short discourse by His Holiness, *M. R. Bawa Muhaiyaddeen* (may God be pleased with Him), About “The True Nature” of “Our Life”, That Is, of God As “Our Wisdom” Awakening “Our Soul” To Itself As “Our True Life” Traveling From “A Formless, Soundless” Within “Our Sifat” To “The State” To “The Treasure” of “The Body of Truth”, Harvest By “Our Wisdom” From “Our Ocean of Illusion”, Then To “The Light & Sound” of “The Body” of “The Nur” Communing With Allah, That Is, To “The Plenitude & Sound” of “The Nur”, And Then To “The Kingdom of God”, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, And Then To “The Kingdom of God”, Where God and “Our Soul” Merge, Bringing To Completion “The First” (Awwal) of “The Three World” of Allah (Awwal, Dunya, And Akhirah) That Allah Gave To Us, if you like, And In “This Way”, And Only In “This Way”, Revealing And Bringing To Completion “The Second” (The Dunya) of “The Three World” of Allah (Awwal, Dunya, And Akhirah) That Allah Gave To Us, if God likes, Allowing God To Reveal And Bring To Completion “The Third” (Akhirah) of “The Three World” of Allah (Awwal, Dunya, And Akhirah) That Allah Gave To Us, if “Your Life” likes, And Within “That”, Reveal And Bring To Completion “All That Is Left At The End”, And “You Will Be That”, And “We Will Be Within That”, As “One”, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. All of Which Was given By Bawa To His Children on April, 22, 1983, and Now Given Again On the “outside” of you, by The Children of Bawa

Muhaiyaddeen (may God be pleased with Him, and with Us), **if you like**,
Which You Can **Now Access** On-line As "[Spiritual Discourse 06](#)" As Part of
A Web Sit Called, "[Spiritual Discourses](#)", and that is for sure)

“The Beginning”
of "[The Original Version](#)",
of "[Spiritual Discourse 06](#)",
By His Holiness, **M. R. Bawa Muhaiyaddeen**
(may God be pleased with Him),
given To [His Children](#) on **April, 22, 1983.**

“Perrarivu is the wisdom of Plenitude. When it joins with the ruh, the soul, the ruh or soul is given Sound, and realizes Allah.

After that the soul always focuses on Allah. All of its actions, speech, qualities, and conduct, will be that of Allah. The soul joins with Allah, takes it food from Him, and keeps on Resonating.

Alif by itself has no sound. Purity by itself has no sound.

Until the Qutbiyyat gives the soul a form, it exists as a secret. It has no form till then. When the form comes, it lodges in the qalb. Before that it runs all over, like the breath (alternate: smoke, vapor). People call it "life" or "soul", but the formation of the soul has not taken place. Only when Truth merges with the soul does the soul get a form. This is a great secret.

The Physical Body functions with three levels: feeling, awareness, and intellect. The Subtle Body works at the level of judgment and subtle wisdom.

The Qutbiyyat (Allah's wilayat or powers) creates the (Body of) "Truth" and the "Body of the soul". It creates the "Body of Truth", so the soul can rest in that.

Even at that point the soul has no sound.

But when the Nur, the Ferrarivu (the "Body of the soul"), joins with the soul, it gives its Resplendence and Sound to the soul. When the Sound and Resplendence of the Nur come to the soul, the soul makes its connection to Allah.

Allah comes to the soul, and with that Sound the soul makes its connection to Allah. It converses with Allah. Then the soul is placed in the Secret Kingdom of God within your qalb.

Now the soul is in constant communion with Allah. It has established a connection by which it can speak to Allah. It takes its life, its food, its wisdom -- everything -- from Allah, and goes on Resounding the praise of Allah.

This is a deep and mysterious secret that man must try to understand.

“The End”
of **“The Original Version”**,
of **“[Spiritual Discourse 06](#)”**,
By His Holiness, **M. R. Bawa Muhaiyaddeen**
(may God be pleased with Him),
given To **[His Children](#)** on **April, 22, 1983.**

Original By: His Holiness, **M. R. Bawa Muhaiyaddeen** (may God be pleased with Him), given as a short discourse by His Holiness on April, 22, 1983.

Published Source: **None** at the present time.

On-line Source: **“[Spiritual Discourse 06](#)”**

“For what is happening now, during this very breath, we must glorify His name (Saying “*Al-hamdu lillah*”). And we must surrender to God the next breath, the next time of prayer to come (Saying “*Tawakul Allah*”). Whether or not we are alive in the next moment is Allāh’s will. May His will be fulfilled. If we have this faith with perfect certitude (With “*Iman*”).”

(Bawa. **So, My Dearest Loving Children, “This” Is “This State of Islām”, That Is, When You Truly Start To Live Your Life With Two Words, Saying “Al-hamdu lillah” For What Is “Happening Now”, And Saying “Tawakul Allah”, Giving The Responsibility To God For What Is to Happen In “The Next Moment”, and that is for sure)**

(Bawa. **This Is Why Bawa Teaches Us, And Now Why Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again, The Following, and that is for sure)**

My son, “your whole life” can be contained in two words: al-hamdu lillāh and tawakkul-‘alallāh, giving praise to God for everything and absolute trust in (God) and surrender to God.

*Say, “Al-hamdu lillāh,”
and praise God for what is happening now.*

*Say, “Tawakkul-‘alallāh,”
and give the responsibility to God for what
is to happen at the next moment.*

May you perform these two duties in the same non-attached state as God does His duties.

Make your life complete in these two words.

After that, acquire the qualities of God, perform His actions, act with His conduct, coax His compassion into your heart, and feel all hunger as your own hunger and (feel) all illness as your own illness.

Serve other lives and comfort their hearts in the way God does.

That duty will become your exalted wisdom, your prayer, and your meditation."

Muhaiyaddeen Raheem Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)

From The Publication, "Golden Words of A Sufi Shaikh", page 56, By His Holiness, M. R. Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (may God be pleased with Him, and with us). Amen.

(Bawa. And Now Reviewed In "Wisdom Message 305", About "The True Nature" of "The Life of God" In "The World", Now For Your Age, Which in Truth Is Now "The Life and Teaching", And "The Heart", And "The Song" (See "God's Song" of "Grace, Wisdom, and 'Ilm (Divine Knowledge)" As Part of "Wisdom Message 280"), of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom "We Are Well Pleased", if you like, And Then Within "His Divine Heart", and that is for sure)

If we have this faith with perfect certitude (With “*Iman*”), If we have “This Intention” (That “God Be Present” As “One With” Our Life, By Our Intending That “We Not Be Present” As “Separate From” God Within Us), with every breath (Saying “*La illaha Ill Allahu*”, There Is Nothing Other Than You, You Are Allah, and that is for sure)

if we can acquire His qualities and His actions (Becoming “*The Asmu‘UL Husna*” of Allah, The 99 Wilayats Or Names of Allah, For “The Benefit” of Everyone Else), Then that is “The State of Islām” lived by “True Believers”.

(Bawa. That Is, Then that is “The State of Islām” lived by “True Believers”, That Is, Then that is “The State of Islām” Lived By “*Mumins*” Bringing To Completion “The First” (Awwal) of “The Three World” of Allah (Awwal, Dunya, And Akhirah) That Allah Gave To Us Upon “Our Life” First Entering “The World of Souls” From “The Kingdom of God”, As “The Nur” of Allah, That Is, As “The Light” of “The One Universal Soul” of Allah, But “In Ignorance” of Itself, and that is for sure). (Expanded)

“The End”
of “This Expanded Version”
of “This Bawa Quotation”

Bawa. Something To “Get God” To “Get Your Soul” To Think About A Lot, Yes?

Bawa. My Love You - *Shaikh Muhammad Rahim Bawa Muhaiyaddeen* (may God be pleased with HIm, and with Us). Amen

Shaikh Muhammad Raheem Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.),
From **The Publication**, “[Islam and World Peace: Explanations of a Sufi](#)”,
page 93, By His Holiness, *M. R. Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, Plus “**An
Expansion**” of “**This Bawa Quotations**”, **Now By Our Dearest Loving Grand
Son**, *Shaikh Muhammad Raheem Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, **if you like**,
and that is for sure.

End of Page

August 13th-B, 2013.

Bawa.
Daily Love Letters
To My Children.

From *Shaikh Muhammad Rahim Bawa Muhaiyaddeen* (Ral.)
To All of “*The Children of Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen*” (Ral.),
If You like, That Is, “*If You Are A Wise Child*”, and that is for sure.
August 13th-B 2013

Topic of “The Day”:

Bawa. Here is “**A Copy**” of “**Part 04**” (Line 04) of “**The Expanded Version**” (02-b) of “**A Bawa Quotation**” From **The Publication**, “**Questions of Life—Answers of Wisdom, Volume One**”, page 200, By *Our Dearest Loving Father, Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, All For **Your Reading**, And **Hopefully**, For **Your Sharing** Enjoyment. **Anbu** (Much Love), and that is for sure.

Bawa. Also You Can **Now Access** “**The Original Version**” (02-a) And “**The Expanded Versions**” (02-b) of “**This Bawa Quotation**”, Both From **The New “Bawa-Quote-Group-03”** Word/Pages File, As “**Bawa-Plus-10**”, Along With **A Beautiful “Overview”** of The **Last 10 “Bawa-Plus”**, All From Our **New Web Site**, Called “**Bawa-Plus**”, if **you like**, and that is for sure.

Bawa. All of Which You Can **Also Access** As “**A WORD/PAGES Version**” of “**This Bawa Quotation**” From “**The Home Page**” of “**The New Web Site**” That We Have Created Called “**Bawa-Quotes**”, if **you like**, By Clicking On “**The Following Link**” Below, Or At “**The Bottom**” of “The “**Main Go-To Menu**” For “**The Home Page**”, And Then Click On “**Bawa-Quote-Group-03**”, To “**Upload**” The Latest Version of Our “**Word/Pages**” File To “**Your Computer**” From “**Our New Web Site**”, if **you like**, and that is for sure. Ok?

Go To "[A WORD/PAGES Version](#)"
of These "[Bawa Quotes](#)"

"A Copy"
of "[The Original Version](#)" (02-a)
And "[The Expanded Version](#)" (02-b)
of "[This Bawa Quotation](#)",
From **The Publication**,
"[Questions of Life— Answers of Wisdom, Volume One](#)",
page 200,
By *Our Dearest Loving Father,*
Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.).

"[The Original Version](#)"
of "[This Bawa Quotation](#)"

"Now you have life, but death will follow. However, if you have wisdom, you can transcend death. If truth is within you, there will be no death."

There is no point in just having life. That is not enough. You need the Nür, the Light of wisdom. Only then can you benefit and grow. Then there will be no death".

Muhammad Raheem Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)

“[Questions of Life—Answers of Wisdom, Volume One](#)”, page 200.

**“An Expanded Version”
of “[This Bawa Quotation](#)”**

For **Line 04 Only**
Line 1, 2, 3 - **Sent**

01. “Now you **have life**, **but death will follow**”.
 02. However, if you **have wisdom**, you can **transcend death**. If truth is within you, **there will be no death**.
 03. There is **no point** in just **having life**. That is **not enough**. You need **the Nūr**, the “**Light of Wisdom**”.
 04. **Only then** can you **benefit and grow**. **Then** there will be **no death**.
-

Bawa. **So**, My Dearest Loving Children, Lets Take **A Closer Look** Together At “[This Beautiful Bawa Quotation](#)”, Part **By** Part, And “[The Ramification](#)” of **You Truly Understanding Each Part**, For “**Your Life**”, That Is, By “**Your Life**” **First Becoming It, if you like**, And **Then** By “**Your Life**”, And By “**The Life**” of All of **My Children**, **Transcending It, if God likes**, All of Which Is “**Truly Enormous**” For “**Your Life**”, if **you like**, and that is for sure.

Bawa. We Have **Organized** "Our Expansion" of "This Bawa Quotation" Into The Following "**Four Parts**", **One Part** For Each of "The 4 Lines" of "The Original Bawa Quotation" **Provided Above** For "Your Quick Review", and that is for sure.

"Part 01" (Line 01) -Know "Your Current Death" (As Your "*Sifat*"), Which In Truth **Is Now** "Your Current Life", That is, **As Now** "Your False Elemental Life", **Now Hidden Within** "Your Mind" Within You, and that is for sure.

"Part 02" (Line 02) -Know "The Current Station" of Our **Dearest Loving Son**, **And Your Dearest Loving Brother**, *Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, In Whom "*We Are Well Pleased*", Which **Is Now** "Your True Divine Life" (As Your "*Sirr*"), **Now Hidden Within** "Your False Elemental Life", (As Your "*Sifat*"), **Now Hidden Within** "Your Mind" Within You, **if you like**, and that is for sure.

"Part 03" (Line 03) - Know "The One True Point" of "Your Life" Which In Truth **Is God** (As Your "*Dhat*") Within You, As "Man-God" Or "True Man", **Within** "The Re-opened" **World of Souls**, Within God Within You, **if God likes**, and that is for sure.

"Part 04" (Line 04) - Know "The One True Point" of "God's Life" Within "Your True Life", Which **Is Now** "Man-God/God-Man" Or "Perfected True Man", **Within** "The Opened" **Kingdom of God**, Within God Within You, **if "Your Life" likes**, and that is for sure.

Part 04 of “Bawa-Plus-10 - Know “The One True Point” of “God's Life” Within “Your True Life”, Which Is Now “Man-God /God-Man” Or “Perfected True Man”, Within “The Opened” Kingdom of God, Within God Within You, if “Your Life” likes, and that is for sure (Line 04)

Bawa. In Line 04 of “The Original Bawa Quotation” Bawa Teaches Us,

*My son,
“Only then
can you benefit and grow.
Then there will be no death.”*

Bawa. **So, My Dearest Loving Children, “Only Then Can You Benefit And Grow” In “Your Life”, Only Then Will There Be “No Death””, and that is for sure.**

Bawa. But What Does “This Mean”?

Bawa. Lets Take “A Little Journey” **Together** From The Time “Your Life” Left “The Kingdom” of **God**, Within God Within You, “In Ignorance” of “Yourself”, That Is, “In Ignorance” of “Yourself” As “The Three Worlds” of **God**, That Is, “In Ignorance” of “Yourself” As “The World of Creation” (Or “The World” Within “The World” [Awwal] , As Bawa Calls It), And “The World of Wisdom Within Wisdom” (The Dunya), And “The World of God Within God” (Aakhirah), Again As Bawa Calls It, And Entered “The World of Souls”, As Bawa Calls It, and that is for sure.

Bawa. That Is, With “Your Life” Then As “The Nur” Or “The Light” of **God**, “In Ignorance” of **Itself**, Within “The World of Souls”, Breaking Into “The

Individual Rays” of “The Nur”, That Is, Breaking Into “The Individual Souls” That Would Then Come As “An Individual Soul”, With “7 Levels of Wisdom”, In Ignorance of Itself, To “The Earth World”, That Is, To “The Womb” of “Your Mother”, That Is, To “The Womb” of “Your Mother” As In Truth “The Kali Yuga”, That Is, As “The Age of Destruction”, That Is, As “The 4th” of “The 4 Yugas” That Make Up “The Mind” of Man, “In Ignorance” of “Yourself”, and that is for sure.

Bawa. And Then From “The Womb” of “Your Mother”, After “7 Days”, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, *Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, if you like, Is Teaching Us Again, Come Into “The Illusory Aspect” of “Your Mind” Within You, And Become “The First” of “The Three Worlds” of God, That God Originally Gave To You, When “Your Life” Left “The Kingdom” of God, Within God Within You, And Came To “The World of Souls”, But “In Ignorance” of “Yourself” As Such, And Then Came To “The Womb” of “Your Mother” As “An Individual Soul”, That Is, As “The Seven Levels of Consciousness”, That Is, As “The Dhat, The SIRR, And The Sifat” of God, Now Living Within “Your Mind” Within You, But Again “In Ignorance” of “Yourself” As Such, and that is for sure.

Bawa. That Is, And Then From “The Womb” of “Your Mother”, After “7 Days”, Come Into “The Illusory Aspect” of “Your Mind” Within You, For “7 Day”, In Order To Truly Know (Become) & Understand (Transcend) “The First” of “The Three Worlds” of God, Or “Awwal”, That Is, In Order To Truly Know (Become) & Understand (Transcend) “The World of Creation” (Or “The World” Within “The World”), By First Becoming “God’s Fully Mature Sour Fruit”, On “God’s Tree”, Growing Within “God’s Earth”, So God Can Then “Ripen His Fruit”, if you like, Harvest It, Taste It, An Distribute It For “The Benefit” of All of His Creation, Within God Within You, and that is for sure.

Bawa. That Is, By First Becoming “An Individual Soul”, With “7 Levels of Wisdom”, But “In Ignorance” of Itself, Now Living “A Personal Example” of “Your Individual Mind” Within “Your impure Mind/Heart” Within You, That Is, Now Living “An Individual Life” of “Separation & Differences” On “The Illusory Outside” of You As “A Person”, Completely Oblivious of “Everything” That We Have Now Shared Above About “Your True Divine Life”, Within God Within You, Now Hidden By God Within “Your Current False Elemental Life”, Within “Your Mind” Within You, and that is for sure.

Bawa. That Is, About “The Enormity” and “Exaltedness” And “Blessedness” And “True Destiny” of “Your True Divine Life”, Within God Within You, Now Completely Hidden As Just “God’s Potential” Within God Within You, Within “Your Personal Example” of “Your Individual Mind” Within “Your impure Mind/Heart” Within You, Just Waiting For God To Fully Manifest, Within God Within You, if you like, and that is for sure.

(Bawa. That Is, “If You Are A Wise Child”, Now For Our Age, And “Not Just A Foolish Child”, Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, *Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. Not As “Punishment Or Reward”, But Rather Because “That Is What You Want”, But Rather Because “That Is What” You Have Told God, Over, And Over, And Over Again, That “You Want” For Eternity, That Is, Either An “Eternal Divine Life” As “One With” God Within You, Or An “Eternal Elemental Life” As “Separate From” God Within You, Not By “Your Words” Or By “Your Practices”, But Rather By “The Way” That You “Lived Out” Your Life In “The World”, That Is, As Either “One With” God Within You, Or As “Separate From” God Within You, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. And Then “In The End” That Is What You Will Receive From God As “Your Just Reward” For Having Lived In “The World”, That Is, Either “An Eternal Divine Life” As “One With” God Within You, Or “An Eternal Elemental Life” As “Separate From” God Within You, One Or “The Other”, But Never, Ever Both, As You, And All of My Children, Without Exception, Still Mistakenly Believe, But To “Your Eternal Peril”, and that is for sure)

Bawa. So, My Dearest Loving Children, Please Choose “An Eternal Life” As “One With” God Within You, Over “An Eternal Elemental Life” As “Separate From” God Within You, And Start “To Demonstrate” To God “Your Choice” of God Over “You”, Moment To Moment, Hour To Hour, Day To Day, Year To Year, For “The Rest” of “Your Life” In “The World”, And God Will Do “Everything Else” Necessary To Truly Make “Your Life Successful” In “Your Lifetime”, and that is for sure.

Bawa. This Is “God’s Promise”, This is “God’s Guarantee” Now For “Your Life”, Now In “Your Age”, and that is for sure, So With Each Breath, With Each Look, With Each Thought, and With Each Intention, Start “To Demonstrate” To God “Your Choice” of God Over “You”, For “The Rest” of “Your Life” In “The World”, and that is for sure.

Bawa. That Is, With You “Starting To Live” Letting God Be “One With” You, Before “You Do Anything”, Within “Your Mind” Within You, So God Can Make You “One With Him Before “God Does Anything”, Within God Within You, and that is for sure.

Bawa. That Is, As “God Living Now Within You”, As “The Completed” First World of God Within You, And “You Living Now Within God” As “The Completed” Second World of God Within You, And With “Your Life” Now Revealing “God Witnessing God” Awakening To Himself, As Now “The Path To Completion” of “The Third World” of God Within You, if “Your Life” likes, and that is for sure. Amen.

Bawa. And **Within** “**That**”, That Is, **Within** “**The Completion**” of “**The Third World**” of God Within You, That Is, **Within** “**The Completion**” of “**The World**” of **God Within God**, With “**The Life**” of “**The One**” **Revealing** “**All That Is Left At The End**”, And **Within** “**That**”, **Revealing** “**The Understanding**” of “**All That Is Left At The End**”, And “**You Will Be That**”, And “**We Will Be Within That**”, As “**One**”, and that is for sure. Amen.

Bawa. One **Within** “**The Other**” As “**One**”, **One Revealing** “**The Other**” **Within It**, **One Disappearing** **Within** “**The One**” **Being Revealed**, **Only To Be Revealed Again** **By** “**The Other**” **As It** “**Returns The Favor**”, **Revealing and Disappearing** **Within** “**The One**” **Within it**, **But This Time** “**A 1000 Fold**”, **But This Time** **As** “**The 1000 Generosities**” of God, **For The Benefit** of All of “**The Creation of God**”, **Within** “**The 18,000 Universes**”, **Within Man and Within God**, **And Within God and Within Man**, **So In** “**The End**”, **There Is** “**No Child**” **Left Behind**, **So In** “**The End**”, **There Is** “**Nothing Still Separating You From You**”, and that is for sure. Amen.

Bawa. That Is, **As** “**His Tree**” **Growing In** “**His Earth**” **Bearing** “**His Fruit**” **For** “**The Benefit**” of All of “**His Creation**”, **Within God Within You**, **As** “**Your Seed**” Or “**His Soul**” **Germinates In** “**His Earth**” **Disappearing Into** “**His Tree**” **Only To Appear Again** **Within** “**His Fruit**” **But This Time** “**A 1000 Fold**”, **But This Time** **As** “**The 1000 Generosities**” of God, **For The Benefit** of All of “**The Creation of God**”, **Within** “**The 18,000 Universes**”, **Within Man and Within God**, **And Within God and Within Man**, **So In** “**The End**”, **There Is** “**No Child**” **Left Behind**, **So In** “**The End**”, **There Is** “**Nothing Still Separating You From You**”, and that is for sure. Amen.

Bawa. And This Is **Why Bawa Told Us**,

“Before You Do Anything Call Me”

“The End”
of “This Expanded Version”
of “This Bawa Quotation”

Bawa. Something To “Get God” To “Get Your Soul” To Think About A Lot, Yes?

Bawa. My Love You - *Shaikh Muhammad Rahim Bawa Muhaiyaddeen* (may God be pleased with Hlm, and with Us). Amen

Shaikh Muhammad Raheem Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.),
From **The Publication**, “Questions of Life—Answers of Wisdom, Volume One”, page 200. By His Holiness, *M. R. Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, **Plus “An Expansion” of “This Bawa Quotations”, Now By Our Dearest Loving Grand Son, Shaikh Muhammad Raheem Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), if you like**, and that is for sure.

“The End”
of “Bawa-Plus-10”

August 13th, 2013.

Bawa.
Daily Love Letters
To My Children.

From *Shaikh Muhammad Rahim Bawa Muhaiyaddeen* (Ral.)
To All of "*The Children of Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen*" (Ral.),
If You like, That Is, "*If You Are A Wise Child*", and that is for sure.
August 13th 2013

Topic of "The Day":

Bawa. Here is "**A Copy**" of "**The Original Version**" (32-a) And of "**The Expanded Versions**" (32-b) of "**A Bawa Quotation**" From **The Publication**, "**A Book of God's Love**", page 19, By *Our Dearest Loving Father, Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, All For **Your Reading**, And **Hopefully**, For **Your Sharing** Enjoyment. **Anbu** (Much Love), and that is for sure.

Bawa. All of Which You Can **Also Access** As "**A WORD/PAGES Version**" of "**This Bawa Quotation**" From "**The Home Page**" of "**The New Web Site**" That We Have Created Called "**Bawa-Quotes**", if **you** like, By Clicking On "**The Following Link**" Below, Or At "**The Bottom**" of "The "**Main Go-To Menu**" For "**The Home Page**", And Then Click On "**Bawa-Quote-Group-03**", To "**Upload**" The Latest Version of Our "**Word/Pages**" File To "**Your Computer**" From "**Our New Web Site**", if **you** like, and that is for sure. Ok?

Go To "**A WORD/PAGES Version**"
of These "**Bawa Quotes**"

“ A Copy ”
of **“The Original Version”** (32-a)
And **“The Expanded Version”** (32-b)
of **“This Bawa Quotation”**,
From **The Publication**,
“A Book of God’s Love”, page 19,
By **Our Dearest Loving Father**,
Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.).

“The Original Version”
of **“This Bawa Quotation”**

32-a. The love we should have is the love which looks at everything through Him. We must discover that love inside each and every thing we see. If we can find this and make it our own, then everyone will be a brother or sister born with us. This is the only kind of love in which God is present, the only love which is lasting. This is grace, this is wisdom and light. This love is the shining beauty of our face, the beauty of our heart, our wealth, our life. This is what makes our soul beautiful. This is what makes the house of our life beautiful.

Muhammad Raheem Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)
From **The Publication** **“A Book of God’s Love”**, page 19.

“An Expanded Version” of “This Bawa Quotation”

32-b. The love we should have is the love which looks at everything through Him.

(Bawa. That Is, **The love which looks at everything through “The Eyes”** of **“The True Gnana Guru”**, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, That Is, **Through “The 99 Wilayats”** of God, Or **“The Attributes”** Or **“The Names”** of God, That Is, **Through “The Asma’UL-Husna”** of Allah, That Is, **Through “The Qutb”** of God, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, That Is, **As Now Through “The Dhat, The Sirr, And The Sifat”** of God, **Now Living As “One”**, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, As **“The Completed” First World (Awwal)** of **“The Three Worlds”** of God, That Is, of **“The Worlds of “Awwal, Dunya, and Akhirah””**, That God **Gave To Us** When **We First Came To “The World”** of Souls, **From “The Kingdom of God”**, But **“In Ignorance”** of **“Ourselves”** As **“These Three Worlds”** of Allah, That Is, of **“The One”**, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, As **“The Completed” First World (Awwal)** of **“The Three Worlds”** of God, That Is, of **“The Worlds of “Awwal, Dunya, and Akhirah””**, That Is, of **“The World of Creation” (Awwal)**, And of **“This Earth World” (Dunya)**, And of **“The Hereafter” (Akhirah)**, That Is, And of **“The Hereafter” (Akhirah) First “HERE & NOW” (From 1986 To 2086, For 100 Years)**, And **Then (After 2086), For ETERNITY**, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, **The love which looks at everything Through “The Marriage of God”**, That Is, **Through “The True Marriage” Between “The Sirr” and “The Dhat”** of God, That is, of **“The Dhat, The Sirr”, And “The Sifat”** of God,

That God Gave To You When You **First Came** To “This Earth World” As **“Your Soul”** In “Ignorance” of Yourself, That Is, When You **First Came** To “This Earth World, Which In Truth Is “The Womb” of “Your Mother”, From “The World of Souls”, Within God Within You, Which In Truth Is “The Purified Mind/Heart” of “The True Human Being”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, **The love which looks at everything Through “The Marriage of God”**, That Is, Through “The True Marriage” Between “The Light” of God Within “The Heart” And “The Power of God” Within “The Kingdom of God” Within You, That Is, **Between “The Wisdom”** And **“The Love”** of **God**, Within “The Purified Heart/Mind” of “The True Human Being”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, That Is, **As Now “The Liberated Soul”**, **As Now “The Kingdom”** of **God**, Within “The Re-opened” World of Souls, Within God Within You, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, and that is for sure).

“We must discover that love inside each and every thing we see. If we can find this and make it our own, then everyone will be a brother or sister born with us”.

(Bawa. **So, My Dearest Loving Children, “This”** And Only **“This”** Is **“All That Is Left”** For Any of Us **Now Living** In “The World”, That Is, **To First Become “The Love”** of God **Now Living** In “The World”, That Is, **To First Become “The Love”** of God Which **Never Fails**, Which **Never, Ever Breaks**, **“A Love”** Which Is **Endless And Unfathomable**, **“A Love”** Which Has **No Conditions Or Attachment**, **Now Living** In “The World” As **“Your Life”**, **And Then To Implant “That Love”** of God Within “The Heart” of All of **Our Brothers And Sisters**, While **Both “You and God” Still Can**, And To “Open The Path” To “The 8th Heaven”, and that is for sure)

“This is the only kind of love in which God is present, the only love which is lasting. This is grace, this is wisdom and light. This love is the shining beauty of our face, the beauty of our heart, our wealth, our life. This is what makes our soul beautiful. This is what makes the house of our life beautiful”.

(Bawa. For In Truth, My Dearest Loving Children, *“This is the only kind of love in which God is present, the only love which is lasting”*. All “Other Kinds” of Love In “The World” Do Not Contain “The Presence of God” Within Them, And Will “In The End” Fail You, And Break, Leaving You “At The End” At The Mercy of All of “The Demonic and Elemental Energies & Forces” That In Truth Now Truly Make Up “Your Life” In “The World”, That Is, Leaving You “At The Mercy” of All of “The Worlds” of “Demons, Jinns, and Fairies” Now “Living and Thriving” As Now “The 7 Hells” Within “Your Mind” Within You, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. And Now As “The 10 Deadly Sins”, Within “The Illusory Aspect” of “Your Mind” Within You, That Is, As “The 17 Epic Stories” of “The 18 Epic Stories” That God Gave To “Your Life” When You First Came Out of “The Place of Birth” of “Your Mother”, As In Truth As “The Nur” And “The Qutb” In Unity, As In Truth “The Duality” of God, But Again “In Ignorance” of Yourself, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, As “The 17 Epic Stories” of “The 18 Epic Stories” That God Gave To “Your Life”, That Is, As “The 17 Epic Stories” Which Are “The 7 Hells” (As “The Creation of God”) Plus “The 10 Deadly Sins” (As “The Ego Person”), That Is, of “7 + 10 = 17”, Both Now “Living & Thriving” Within “The Illusory Aspect” of “Your Mind”, As In Truth Is “The Story” of “The

Beast", Now Fully Manifested Within **"The Illusory" Aspect** of **"Your Mind"** Within You, And Now **Completely Hiding** "The Story of God" (As **"The 18th Epic Story"**), Within God Within You, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, As **"The 17 Epic Stories"** of **"The 18 Epic Stories"** That God **Gave To** **"Your Life"**, Now Fully Manifested Within **"The Illusory" Aspect** of **"Your Mind"** Within You, And Now **Completely Hiding** "The Story of God" (As **"The 18th Epic Story"**), Within God Within You, **Just Waiting For** **"You To Die"** To **"The Flesh"** As They Say, In **"Your Current State"** of **"Illusory Separation"** From God Within You, **So** **"They Can Become Immortal"**, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, **So** **"They Can Become Immortal"**, That Is, **So** **"Your Soul" Is Kept** "Eternally Separated" **From God** Within You, **Forced In** **"Its Ignorance"** **To Keep Animating Forever** "The 7 Hells" Now Fully Manifested Within **"Your Impure Heart/Mind"** Within You, **Forever Keeping** **"Your Divine Consciousness"** **Eternally Sleeping** Surrounding **"Your Soul"** As **"Your Current Elemental Consciousness"** of **"I and You"**, And of **"Mine & Yours"**, And of **"Arrogance"** **Starts On** **"Its Next Journey"** Through **"The 7 Hells"** That **Have Next** Become "Immortal" Within **"Your Mind"** Within You, if **you** like, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, **"If You Are NOT A Wise Child"**, Now For Our Age, And **INSTEAD** You **"Are Just A Foolish Child"**, Now For Our Age, **As Bawa Teaches Us**, And **Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom** **"We Are Well Pleased"**, Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. Not As **"Punishment Or Reward"**, But Rather Because **"That Is What You Want"**, But Rather Because **"That Is What"** You Have **Told God**, Over, And Over, And Over Again, **That** **"You Want"** **For Eternity**, That Is, An "Eternal Elemental Life" As **"Separate From"** God Within You, Not By **"Your**

Words” Or By “Your Practices”, But Rather By “The Way” That You “Lived Out” Your Life In “The World”, That Is, As Either “One With” God Within You, Or As “Separate From” God Within You, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. And Then “In The End” That Is What You Will Receive From God As “Your Just Reward” For Having Lived In “The World”, That Is, Either “An Eternal Life” As “One With” God Within You, Or “An Eternal Life” As “Separate From” God Within You, One Or “The Other”, But Never, Ever Both, As You, And All of My Children, Without Exception, Still Mistakenly Believe, But To “Your Eternal Peril”, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. But My Dearest Loving Children, In Truth “There Is Another Way” Still Open To You, And To All of My Children, Without Exception, If You Like, That Is, When You Are Now “Completely Done” With Being “Your Mother’s Child”, Once & For All, And Never, Ever Look Back Upon It, And Never, Ever Look Back Upon Any of “The Manifestations of It” As Now Reflected In “The World”, And In “Your Body”, Or In “Yourself”, For In Truth “There Is Nothing” That Is “I”, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That is, When You Now Wholeheartedly Embrace “Your Life” As “God’s Property”, And Start To “Dedicate Yourself” Completely To God, That Is, As “One With” God, As Now “Two Lives Now Living As One Life”, First On “The Outside” And Then “Within”, That Is, First At “The Divine Feet” of “The True Human Being”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, Who Is Still Living In “The World” With You, As Now In Truth “The Life and Teaching”, And “The Heart”, And “The Song” (See “God’s Song” of “Grace, Wisdom, and ‘Ilm (Divine Knowledge)” As Part of “Wisdom Message 280”), of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, if you like, And Then Within “His Divine Heart”, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, When **You Now Wholeheartedly Embrace** “**Your Life**” As “**God’s Property**”, **Not Either** “**Your Mother’s Property**” Or “**Your Personal Property**”, All of Which in Truth “**Your Mother**” **Has Given** To You, In “**Her Ignorance**” of “**Her Soul**”, And That **She Will Now** “**Not Let Go**” of As “**Her Child**”, In “**Her Arrogance**” **About** “**Her Ignorance**”, **No Matter What**, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, **When She** “**Rolled Around Like Snakes**” On A Bed, As Bawa Calls It, With “**Your Father**”, Allowing “**The Three Sons**” of **Maya** (Illusion), **Known As** **Tarahan, Singhan, And Suran**, **To Come Together** And **Product** “**Their Results**”, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, When “**She & Your Father**” **Played Out** “**The 64 Arts**” And “**The 64 Sexual Games**”, That Is, As “**The Act**” That Goes On **Between** “**A Man And A Woman**” **Living In** “**The World**” **That Produce** “**The Results**”, As Bawa Calls It, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. “**A Result**” Which In Truth **Is Not To Have** “**A Baby**”, **As You**, And **All** of **My Children**, Without **Exception**, **Still Mistakenly Believe**, **But To** “**Your Eternal Peril**”, **But Rather** In Truth “**The Result**” Is To “**Move Forward**” **The Karma** of “**The World**”, As Bawa Calls it, That Is, In Truth “**The Result**” Is To “**Move Forward**” The “**Story of The Beast**” Within “**Your Mind**” Within You, At “**The Sacrifice**” of “**Moving Forward**” **The Story of God**, Within **God Within You**, and that is for sure).

(Bawa. What “**A Waste**” of “**A Perfectly Good Life**”, As They Say, That Is, **To Go** “**The Way**” of “**The Beast**”, Within “**Your Mind**” Within You, **Rather Than To Go** “**The Way**” of **God**, Within **God Within You**, and that is for sure)

“The End”
of **“This Expanded Version”**
of **“This Bawa Quotation”**

Bawa. Something To “Get God” To “Get Your Soul” To Think About A Lot, Yes?

Bawa. My Love You - *Shaikh Muhammad Rahim Bawa Muhaiyaddeen* (may God be pleased with HIm, and with Us). Amen

Shaikh Muhammad Raheem Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), From The Publication, “[A Book of God’s Love](#)”, page 19, By His Holiness, *M. R. Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, Plus “An Expansion” of “[This Bawa Quotations](#)”, Now By Our Dearest Loving Grand Son, *Shaikh Muhammad Raheem Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, if you like, and that is for sure.

End of Page

August 12th, 2013.

Bawa.
Daily Love Letters
To My Children.

From *Shaikh Muhammad Rahim Bawa Muhaiyaddeen* (Ral.)
To All of “*The Children of Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen*” (Ral.),
If You like, That Is, “If You Are A Wise Child”, and that is for sure.
August 12th 2013

Topic of “The Day”:

Bawa. Here is “**A Copy**” of “**Part 03**” (Line 03) of “**The Expanded Version**” (02-b) of “**A Bawa Quotation**” From **The Publication**, “**Questions of Life—Answers of Wisdom, Volume One**”, page 200, By *Our Dearest Loving Father, Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, All For **Your Reading**, And **Hopefully**, For **Your Sharing** Enjoyment. **Anbu** (Much Love), and that is for sure.

Bawa. Also You Can **Now Access** “**The Original Version**” (02-a) And “**The Expanded Versions**” (02-b) of “**This Bawa Quotation**”, Both From **The New “Bawa-Quote-Group-03”** Word/Pages File, As “**Bawa-Plus-10**”, Along With **A Beautiful “Overview**” of The **Last 10 “Bawa-Plus**”, All From Our **New Web Site**, Called “**Bawa-Plus**”, if **you like**, and that is for sure.

Bawa. All of Which You Can **Also Access** As “**A WORD/PAGES Version**” of “**This Bawa Quotation**” From “**The Home Page**” of “**The New Web Site**” That We Have Created Called “**Bawa-Quotes**”, if **you like**, By Clicking On “**The Following Link**” Below, Or At “**The Bottom**” of “The “**Main Go-To Menu**” For “**The Home Page**”, And Then Click On “**Bawa-Quote-Group-03**”, To “**Upload**” The Latest Version of Our “**Word/Pages**” File To “**Your Computer**” From “**Our New Web Site**”, if **you like**, and that is for sure. Ok?

Go To "[A WORD/PAGES Version](#)"
of These "[Bawa Quotes](#)"

"A Copy"
of "[The Original Version](#)" (02-a)
And "[The Expanded Version](#)" (02-b)
of "[This Bawa Quotation](#)",
From **The Publication**,
"[Questions of Life— Answers of Wisdom, Volume One](#)",
page 200,
By *Our Dearest Loving Father*,
Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.).

"[The Original Version](#)"
of "[This Bawa Quotation](#)"

"Now you have life, but death will follow. However, if you have wisdom, you can transcend death. If truth is within you, there will be no death."

There is no point in just having life. That is not enough. You need the Nür, the Light of wisdom. Only then can you benefit and grow. Then there will be no death".

Muhammad Raheem Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)

“[Questions of Life—Answers of Wisdom, Volume One](#)”, page 200.

**“An Expanded Version”
of “[This Bawa Quotation](#)”**

For Line 03 Only
Line 1, 2, - Sent
Line 4 - In Process

01. “Now you **have life**, **but death will follow**”.
 02. However, if you **have wisdom**, you can **transcend death**. If truth is within you, **there will be no death**.
 03. There is **no point** in just **having life**. That is **not enough**. You need **the Nūr**, the “**Light of Wisdom**”.
 04. **Only then** can you **benefit and grow**. **Then** there will be **no death**.
-

Bawa. **So**, My Dearest Loving Children, Lets Take **A Closer Look** Together At “**This Beautiful Bawa Quotation**”, Part **By Part**, And “**The Ramification**” of **You Truly Understanding Each Part**, For “**Your Life**”, That Is, By “**Your Life**” **First Becoming It, if you like**, And **Then** By “**Your Life**”, And By “**The Life**” of All of **My Children**, **Transcending It, if God likes**, All of Which Is “**Truly Enormous**” For “**Your Life**”, if **you like**, and that is for sure.

Bawa. We Have **Organized** "**Our Expansion**" of "**This Bawa Quotation**" Into The Following "**Four Parts**", **One Part** For Each of "**The 4 Lines**" of "**The Original Bawa Quotation**" **Provided Above** For "**Your Quick Review**", and that is for sure.

"Part 01" (Line 01) -Know "**Your Current Death**" (As Your "**Sifat**"), Which In Truth **Is Now** "**Your Current Life**", That is, **As Now** "**Your False Elemental Life**", **Now Hidden Within** "**Your Mind**" Within You, and that is for sure.

"Part 02" (Line 02) -Know "**The Current Station**" of Our **Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)**, In Whom "**We Are Well Pleased**", Which **Is Now** "**Your True Divine Life**" (As Your "**Sirr**"), **Now Hidden Within** "**Your False Elemental Life**", (As Your "**Sifat**"), **Now Hidden Within** "**Your Mind**" Within You, **if you like**, and that is for sure.

"Part 03" (Line 03) - Know "**The One True Point**" of "**Your Life**" Which In Truth **Is God** (As Your "**Dhat**") Within You, As "**Man-God**" Or "**True Man**", **Within** "**The Re-opened**" **World of Souls**, Within God Within You, **if God likes**, and that is for sure.

"Part 04" (Line 04) - Know "**The One True Point**" of "**God's Life**" Within "**Your True Life**", Which **Is Now** "**Man-God/God-Man**" Or "**Perfected True Man**", **Within** "**The Opened**" **Kingdom of God**, Within God Within You, **if "Your Life" likes**, and that is for sure.

(Bawa. So, My Dearest Loving Children, “**This**” Is What Is “**Now Truly Lacking**” In “**Your Life**”, That Is, “**The Nur**”, The “**Light of Wisdom**”, Which Is “**The Place**” of “**True Prayer**”, That Is, “**The Place**” of “**The Prayer**” of “**The One**” To “**The One**” Who Is, As Bawa Teaches Us In “**The Following**” “**Excerpt**” From “**The Beautiful Song**” Sung To His Children By His Holiness, *M. R. Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, On April 26th, 1972, in “**Tamil**” (The Language Spoken By Bawa), That Is, On “**The One Good Day**” In “**A 100 Years**”, As Bawa Called It At That Time, “**A Song**” Which Was Later Given The Name “**The Kalimah Song**”, And Then Translated Into English “**After The Fact**” By Our Dearest Loving Sister, *Usha Muhaiyaddeen Balamore (Ral.)*, and that is for sure.

“The Beginning”
of “**An Excerpt**”,
From “**The Kalimah Song**”,
Sung By His Holiness,
M. R. Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)
On April 26, 1972.
And Translated “**After The Fact**”
by Our Dearest Loving Sister,
Usha Muhaiyaddeen Balamore (Ral.)

He alone may worship Him. No one else can do this.

You cannot worship with the body. It is the Life and Wisdom united with each other, in a state of propriety mingled with the Nur, and in the concentration of that Light, that One must worship. The One has to worship the One who Is.

That state of worship will become Him and That will be understood as That. It is this state that is deathless for which there is no rebirth.

In that state the Word and the Worship become Him, and the Continuous light and the Wisdom and Nur become Him. That will become the Resplendent Rahmat in this world and the next. Other than This there is no other way to be the Ruler over here and there.

My Dear Brother and My Children, if within your concentration with meaning, you can say this concentratedly, that is enough, that is enough. The physical body will be separated. In the inner section the Luminous Wisdom will shine, when you stand in the path of Wisdom and recite this meaning with Love.

If you steady the Ill-Allahu, after that there is nothing else. There is no birth, death, or destruction, there is no rebirth after that. This meaning that exists without anything else, you have to recite it and obtain determination.

My Children, surrendering at the feet of the Guru, knowing the word of the heart of the Guru, knowing with your wisdom and understanding with your obedience. Finding complete conviction, enter within and say the Kalimah, Ill-Allahu.

Say, Ill-Allahu, and then say, Ill-Allahu. Recite La-Illaha and then recite Ill-Allahu, and hold steady the Ill-Allahu.

Do not just say it in words, dare to understand it with wisdom and faith, faith in the way in which you can hold the meaning that is beyond the boundaries of the two worlds.

Hold steady the Ill-Allahu and become it. Hold it within the Qalb and become it.

Say La-Illaha and overcome. Say La-Illaha and discard. Say Ill-Allahu and steady Him within. Say Ill-Allahu and steady Him within. Say it without saying and stand there.

With your ruh and with your Wisdom, vibrate and face Them, vibrate and face Them. Hold steady Ill-Allahu.

That is the explanation in that Light. That is the Light. That is the explanation. That is the death of the world. That is the reality of the One Allahu. That is the reality.

If the children take the meaning of this state and recite it, if that Divine Word is said without saying, that state will become the state of personal worship of God. Recite in Truth on this path.

That is the Perfection. That is the Perfection and the Word of the Shaikh, the language of your leader Allah. The form within which the ruh and the Light stand in unison.

In Truth the Grace which stands in the form of Light. That Grace is the Resonance of Allah, and the Resonance is Allah, and you will be within it. Al-hamdulillah, Rabil alamin (All praise to God, O Ruler of the Universes).

Know that this is the beauty of the form and recite it like that. Al-hamdulillah, Rabil alamin.

**“The End”
of “An Excerpt”,
From “The Kalimah Song”,
Sung By His Holiness,
M. R. Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)
On April 26, 1972.
And Translated “After The Fact”
by Our Dearest Loving Sister,
Usha Muhaiyaddeen Balamore (Ral.)**

(Bawa. So, My Dearest Loving Children, As Bawa Teaches Us In “This Excerpt” From “The Kalimah Song”,

"He alone may worship Him. No one else can do this.

You cannot worship with the body.

It is the Life and Wisdom united with each other, in a state of propriety mingled with the Nur, and in the concentration of that Light, that One must worship. The One has to worship the One who Is.

(Bawa. And **"This"**, And **Only "This"**, Is **"True Prayer"**, That Is, As **"God As One With God"** Worshipping God Within Itself, That Is, As **"The One"** Happening Worshipping **"The One"** Who Is, Within Itself, That Is, As **"Your Soul"** (Life) And **"Your Wisdom"** United With **"Each Other"**, In **"A State"** of **"Propriety"** (of Correct Behavior), Mingled With **"The Nur"**, That Is, Mingled With **"The Light"** of **"Your 7th Level"** of Consciousness, That Is, Mingled With **"The Light"** of **"Divine Luminous Wisdom"**, That Is, As **"The 7 Heavens"**, Within **"The Light Form (Room)"** of **"Your Purified Mind/Heart"** Within **"God"** Within You, Not Anything That **"You Can Now Do"** As **"A Person"** Now Living **"A Life"** of **"Separation From"** God Within You, With **"Your 5 Elements"** And **"Your Mind"** And **"Your Desires"** Joined Together As **"Your Co-operative Store"** For **"Personal Profit"**, As Bawa Calls It, That Is, As **"The 7 Hells"**, Within **"The Dark Form (Room)"** of **"Your Impure Mind/Heart"** Within **"Your Mind"** Within You, and that is for sure)

"That state of worship will become Him and That will be understood as That. It is this state that is deathless for which there is no rebirth".

(Bawa. And **"This"**, And **Only "This"**, Is **"The One True Consequence"** of **"This One True Prayer"**, Which Is **"God Happening"** Again Within **"God Having Happened"** Before, Within You, In **"The Same Way"** That **"An Apple Tree"** Again Reveals **"The Apple Tree"** By **"The Journey"** of **"The Apple**

Seed” Again Revealing “The Apple Seed”, But This Time “A 1000 Fold”, For “The Benefit” of All of “The Creation of God” Living Both On And Within “The Apple Tree”, First Buried Within, As “The Apple Seed”, And Then Growing Within “The Earth”, As “The Apple Tree”, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. And As Such “They Are One”, One Within “The Other” As One, One Revealing “The Other” Within It, Only To Be Revealed Again By “The Other”, As It “Returns The Favor”, Revealing And Disappearing Into “The One” Within It, But This Time “A Thousand Fold”, As “The 1000 Generosities of God”, For “The Benefit” of All of “The Creation of God”, Within Man And Within God, And Within God And Within Man, So In “The End”, There Is No “Child Left Behind”, So In “The End” There Is “Nothing Still Separating” You From You, and that is for sure. Amen.)

(Bawa. For As Bawa Told Us When Asked “The Question” By One of “His Children”, That Is,

“Are We God”,

And Bawa Said,

“Yes”

(Bawa. That Is, And Bawa Said,

“Yes, But In “Same Way” That “An Apple Seed” Buried Within “The Earth” In Ignorance of itself Becomes “The Sweet Taste” Within “The Fruit” of “The Apple Tree”, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, “Yes, By “Your Life” First Becoming “The Successful Journey” of “True Man” Or “Insan” Or “Man-God” Through “The Story of God”, Within God Within You, Now Completely Hidden Within “The Story of The Beast”, Within “Your Mind” Within You, That Is, if “Your Life” likes, As “The Story” of “The Successful Completion” of “The First World” (Awwal)

of “The Three Worlds” of God, That Is, of “Awwal, Dunya, and Akhirah”, That God Gave To You When You Originally Came To “The World of Souls” From “The Kingdom of God”, In Ignorance of Yourself, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. And Now By “God’s Life” Within “Your Life” Becoming “The Successful Journey” of “Perfected True Man” Or “Insan Kamil” Or “Man-God/God-Man” Through “The Story of Man-God/God-Man”, Now Hidden Within “The Story of God”, Within God Within You, That Is, if “God’s Life” Likes, As “The Story” of “The Successful Completion” of “The Second World” (Dunya) of “The Three Worlds” of God, That Is, of “Awwal, Dunya, and Akhirah”, That God Gave To You When You Originally Came To “The World of Souls” From “The Kingdom of God”, In Ignorance of Yourself, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. And Now By “The One Life” Within “God’s Life” Becoming “The Successful Journey” of “God Witnessing God” Awakening To Himself, Within “The Heart” of “The One” Who Will Truly “Let Himself End” In God, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, That Is, if “The One Life” Likes, As “The Story” of “The Successful Completion” of “The Third World” (Akhirah) of “The Three Worlds” of God, That Is, of “Awwal, Dunya, and Akhirah”, That God Gave To You When You Originally Came To “The World of Souls” From “The Kingdom of God”, In Ignorance of Yourself, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. And Within “That” Is “All That Is Left At The End”, And Within “That” Is “The Understanding” of “All That Is Left At The End”, And “You Will Be “That”, And “We” Will Be Within “That”, As One, and that is for sure. Amen)

As Now
"The Song"
of "**God's Grace, Wisdom,**
and **'Ilm (Divine Knowledge):**

*“O Grace” That Resplends As “The Guru”,
“O Wisdom” That Resplends As “The Qutb”,
“O Light” That Resplends As “The Wisdom”,
And “The Word” of Allahu That Resplends As “The Light”,*

“And Now,
*“The Understanding” of “The Oneness of God And True Man”
That Resplends As “The Word”.*

And Now,
*“The Resonance” of “The Final Truth”
That Resplends As “The Understanding”.*

That In Truth
*“The Motionless All Pervading One”
Is Now
“The Omniscient Silent One”.*

And That In Truth
*“The Understanding”
of “The Omniscient Silent One”,
Is Now
“The Perfect Ending”
To “The Perfect Story”.*

And That In Truth,
*“The Perfect Ending”
To “The Perfect Story”,
Is Now
“The Perfect Beginning”
of “What Is Next”,
And You Will Be Within “That”.*

And You Will Be Within "That"
As God Witnessing Himself Awakening To Himself
Within "The Heart" of "The One"
Who Will "Let Himself End" In God,
As Now "The Place"
Where Everyone Comes To "Greet God"
And Dwell In "His Kingdom"
And Give Up "The Ghost",
To Willingly And Freely "Let Themselves End In God",
Disappearing Into "The Perfect Ending" of "That Perfect Story".

And Within That,
As God Awakening To Himself As "That",
As "The Perfect Ending" of "That Perfect Story",
As "The Understanding" of "The Place"
Where Everyone Comes To "Greet God"
And Dwell In "His Kingdom"
And Give Up "The Ghost",
To Willingly And Freely "Let Themselves End In God",
Disappearing Into "The Perfect Ending" of "That Perfect Story".

And
"The Perfect Ending"
of "That Story"
Is Now
"The Perfect Beginning"
of "What Is Next",
And You Will Be Within "That".

And You Will Be Within "That".
As God Witnessing Himself
Awakening To Himself
Within "The Heart" of "The One"
Who Will "Let Himself End" In God,

As Now
"The Nothing of God",
"The No-thing" of God,
But Now Within
"The Understanding" of "The Everything of God".

And Within That,
As God Awakening To Himself As "That",
As "The Perfect Ending" of "That Perfect Story",
As "The Understanding" of "The Nothing of God",
of "The No-thing" of God,
Within "The Understanding" of "The Everything of God".

And
"The Perfect Ending"
of "That Perfect Story",
Is Now
"The Perfect Beginning"
of "What Is Next",
And You Will Be Within "That".

And You Will Be Within "That".
As God Witnessing Himself
Awakening To Himself
Within "The Heart" of "The One"
Who Will "Let Himself End" In God,
As Now
"The Power of God",
Within "The Essence of God",
Within "The Everything of God",
But Now
Within "The Understanding" of "The Essence of God",
Within "The Understanding" of "The Everything of God".

And Within That,
As God Awakening To Himself As "That",
As "The Perfect Ending" of "That Perfect Story",
As "**The Understanding**" of "**The Power of God**",
Within "**The Understanding**" of "**The Essence of God**",
Within "**The Understanding**" of "**The Everything of God**".

And
"The Perfect Ending"
of "That Perfect Story",
Is Now
"The Perfect Beginning"
of "What Is Next",
And You Will Be Within "That".

And You Will Be Within "That".
As God Witnessing Himself
Awakening To Himself
As Now
"All That Is Left At The End"

But Now
Within "**The Understanding**" of "**The Dhat of Allah**",
Within "**The Understanding**" of "**The Sirr of Allah**",
Within "**The Understanding**" of "**The Sifat of Allah**".

As Now
"The Heart" of "The One"
Who Will "Let Himself End" In God,
But Now Within
"The Understanding of Everything"
That Has Now Ended Within "That Heart":

Now
Within "**The Understanding**" of "**The Power of God**",

*Within “The Understanding” of “The Essence of God”,
Within “The Understanding” of “The Everything of God”.*

Now

*Within “The Understanding” of “The Dhat of Allah”,
Within “The Understanding” of “The Sirr of Allah”,
Within “The Understanding” of “The Sifat of Allah”.*

Now

*Within “The Understanding” of “The Mystery of Allah”,
Within “The Understanding” of “The Secret of Allah”,
Within “The Understanding” of “The Creation of Allah”.*

Now

*Within “The Understanding” of “Ummal Qur’an of Allah”,
Within “The Understanding” of “Thera Qur’an of Allah”,
Within “The Understanding” of “The Holy Qur’an of Allah”.*

Now

*Within “The Understanding” of “The Taste of Allah”,
Within “The Understanding” of “The Juice of Allah”,
Within “The Understanding” of “The Orange of Allah”.*

And Within That,

*As God Awakening To Himself As “That”,
As “The Perfect Ending” of “That Perfect Story”,*

As Now

“The Understanding”
of “All That Is Left At The End”

Now

*Within “The Understanding” of “The Dhat of Allah”,
Within “The Understanding” of “The Sirr of Allah”,
Within “The Understanding” of “The Sifat of Allah”.*

As Now
“The Understanding”
“The Heart” of “The One”
Who Will “Let Himself End” In God,
But Now Within
“The Understanding of Everything”
That Has Now Ended Within “That Heart”:

Now
Within “The Understanding” of “The Power of God”,
Within “The Understanding” of “The Essence of God”,
Within “The Understanding” of “The Everything of God”.

Now
Within “The Understanding” of “The Dhat of Allah”,
Within “The Understanding” of “The Sirr of Allah”,
Within “The Understanding” of “The Sifat of Allah”.

Now
Within “The Understanding” of “The Mystery of Allah”,
Within “The Understanding” of “The Secret of Allah”,
Within “The Understanding” of “The Creation of Allah”.

Now
Within “The Understanding” of “Ummal Qur’an of Allah”,
Within “The Understanding” of “Thera Qur’an of Allah”,
Within “The Understanding” of “The Holy Qur’an of Allah”.

Now
Within “The Understanding” of “The Taste of Allah”,
Within “The Understanding” of “The Juice of Allah”,
Within “The Understanding” of “The Orange of Allah”.

And You Will Be “That”,

And We Will Be Within “That”, As One,
and that is for sure.

One Within “The Other” As One,
One Revealing “The Other” Within It,
One Disappearing Within “The One” Being Revealed,
Only To Be Revealed Again, By “The Other”,
As It “Returns The Favor”,
Revealing And Disappearing Within “The One” Within it,
and that is for sure.

But This Time “A 1000 Fold”,
As “The 1000 Generosities” of God,
For The Benefit of All of The Creation of God,
Within “The 18,000 Universes”,
Within Man And Within God,
And
Within God And Within Man,
and that is for sure.

So In The End,
“There Is No Child Left Behind”,
So In The End,
“There Is Nothing Still Separating You From You”,
Amen.

That Would “Be Good”,
That Would Now Be
“A Very Good Thing”
To Now Do,
While “You & God” Still Can,

and that is for sure.

Bawa. **My Love You** - *Shaikh Muhammad Rahim Bawa Muhaiyaddeen* (may God be pleased with Him, and with Us). Amen.

Note: See "**God's Song**" of "*Grace, Wisdom, and 'Ilm (Divine Knowledge)* **As Part** of "**Wisdom Message 280**", **For More On** "**These Wisdom Points, if you like**, and that is for sure.

Part 04 of "Bawa-Plus-10 - Know "**The One True Point**" of "**God's Life**" Within "**Your True Life**", Which Is Now "**Man-God /God-Man**" Or "**Perfected True Man**", Within "**The Opened**" Kingdom of God, Within God Within You, if "**Your Life**" likes, and that is for sure

Bawa. In Line 04 of "**The Original Bawa Quotation**" Bawa Teaches Us,

*My son,
"Only **then**
can you **benefit and grow.**
Then there will be **no death.***

--- **In Process** ---

“The End”
of “This Expanded Version”
of “This Bawa Quotation”

Bawa. Something To “Get God” To “Get Your Soul” To Think About A Lot, Yes?

Bawa. My Love You - *Shaikh Muhammad Rahim Bawa Muhaiyaddeen* (may God be pleased with HIm, and with Us). Amen

Shaikh Muhammad Raheem Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.),
From **The Publication**, “[Questions of Life—Answers of Wisdom, Volume One](#)”, page 200. By His Holiness, *M. R. Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, **Plus “An Expansion” of “This Bawa Quotations”, Now By Our Dearest Loving Grand Son, Shaikh Muhammad Raheem Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), **if you like**, and that is for sure.**

“The End”
of “Bawa-Plus-10”

End of Page

August 11th, 2013.

Bawa.
Daily Love Letters
To My Children.

From *Shaikh Muhammad Rahim Bawa Muhaiyaddeen* (Ral.)
To All of “*The Children of Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen*” (Ral.),
If You like, That Is, “If You Are A Wise Child”, and that is for sure.
August 11th 2013

Topic of “The Day”:

Bawa. Here is “**A Copy**” of “**The Original Version**” (26-a) And of “**The Expanded Versions**” (26-b) of “**A Bawa Quotation**” From **The Publication**, “**Golden Words of a Sufi Sheikh**”, #203, page 66, “**Do not wander in search of God**”, By **Our Dearest Loving Father, Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)**, All For **Your Reading, And Hopefully, For Your Sharing** Enjoyment. **Anbu** (Much Love), and that is for sure.

Bawa. All of Which You Can **Also Access** As “**A WORD/PAGES Version**” of “**This Bawa Quotation**” From “**The Home Page**” of “**The New Web Site**” That We Have Created Called “**Bawa-Quotes**”, if **you** like, By Clicking On “**The Following Link**” Below, Or At “**The Bottom**” of “The “**Main Go-To Menu**” For “**The Home Page**”, And Then Click On “**Bawa-Quote-Group-03**”, To “**Upload**” The Latest Version of Our “**Word/Pages**” File To “**Your Computer**” From “**Our New Web Site**”, if **you** like, and that is for sure. Ok?

Go To “**A WORD/PAGES Version**”
of These “**Bawa Quotes**”

“A Copy”

of **“The Original Version”** (26-a)
And **“The Expanded Version”** (26-b)
of **“This Bawa Quotation”**,

From **The Publication**,
“Golden Words of a Sufi Sheikh”, #203, page 66.

“Do not wander in search of God”,

By *Our Dearest Loving Father*,
Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.).

“The Original Version”
of **“This Bawa Quotation”**

26-a . My son! Reflect on this and take on God’s qualities, (And Take On God).

God and God’s kingdom exist within those qualities. You must be like the lotus leaf that does not retain water on its surface even though it dwells in water. You must live in the midst of the hunger, illusion, and joys and sorrows of the world without holding them within you.

If you can stand alone like the lotus leaf, worshipping and merging in a detached state with the One who has no attachment, you will attain an exalted state in your life.

If you understand this and act accordingly, the kingdom in which you live will be God's kingdom, He will dwell where you dwell, the words you speak will be His words, and your breath will be His breath. You must understand this.

Muhammad Raheem Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)
“[Golden Words of a Sufi Sheikh](#)”, #203, page 66.
“[Do not wander in search of God](#)”.

**“[An Expanded Version](#)”
of “[This Bawa Quotation](#)”**

26-b. My son! Reflect on this and take on God's qualities (And Take On God).

God and God's kingdom exist within those qualities. You must be like the lotus leaf that does not retain water on its surface even though it dwells in water. You must live in the midst of the hunger, illusion, and joys and sorrows of the world without holding them within you.

(Bawa. So, [My Dearest Loving Children](#), Such Is “[The True Nature](#)” of “[The Life](#)” That God [Gave To You](#) As “[Your Soul](#)”, Known As “[The Dhat, The Sirr, And The Sifat](#)” of God, That Is, That God [Gave To You](#) When You [First Entered](#) “[This Earth World](#)” Known As “[The Illusory Aspect](#)” of “[Your Mind](#)”, Within “[Your Mind](#)” Within You, From “[The World of Souls](#)”, But of [Course](#) In Ignorance of “[Yourself](#)”, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, **Such Is** “The True Nature” of “**The Life**” That God **Gave To You As** “**The 7 Levels of Consciousness**” of God, That Is, **Known As** “*Feeling, Awareness, Intellect, Judgment (Estimate), Subtle Wisdom, Divine Analytic Wisdom, And Diving Luminous Wisdom*”, All **in Ignorance of** “**Themselves**”, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, **Such Is** “The True Nature” of “**The Life**” That God **Gave To You As** “**The First World**” (**Awwal**) of “**The Three Worlds**” of God, **Known As** “*Awwal, Dunya, And Akhirah*”, That Is, of “**The Three Worlds**” of God **That God Gave To You When You First Entered** “**The World of Souls**” **From** “**The Kingdom of God**”, **Also In Ignorance of** “**Yourself**”, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. **So, My Dearest Loving Children,** “The True Nature” of “**The Life**” That God **Gave To You Is Not Just** “**The Sifat**” of “**The First World**” (**Awwal**) of God, That “**Your Mother**” Has Now **Given To You**, That Is, **Not Just** “**The State**” of “**The Manifestation**” of “**Creation of God**” Now “*Living & Thriving*” Within “**The Illusory Aspect**” of “**Your Mind**”, **Within** “**Your Mind**” Within You, That **Bawa Calls** “**The World**” **Within** “**The World**”, And That “**Your Mother**” Has **Now Given To You**, That Is, **Not Just** “**The First 3 Levels**” of Consciousness of “**The Sifat**” of God, **Known As** “*Feeling, Awareness, And Intellect*”, That Is, of “**The Dark Form (Room)**” of “**The Sifat**” of God **Known As** “**The 7 Hells**”, Within “**The Illusory Aspect**” of “**Your Mind**”, **Within** “**Your Mind**” Within You, And That “**Your Mother**” Has **Now Given To You**, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. All of Which “**Your Mother**” Has Now **Given To You**, In “**Her Ignorance**” of “**Her Soul**”, And That **She Will Now** “**Not Let Go**” of As “**Her Child**”, In “**Her Arrogance**” **About** “**Her Ignorance**”, No Matter What, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. As Contrasted With “The First 5 Levels” of Consciousness of “The Sifat” of God, That Is, of “The Light Form (Room)” of “The Sifat” of God Known As “The 7 Heavens”, That Is, Known As “Feeling, Awareness, Intellect, Judgment (Estimate), and Subtle Wisdom”, That God Is Just Waiting To Open And Awaken Within “Your Life”, Within God Within “Your Purified Mind/Heart”, Within You, if you like, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, “If You Are A Wise Child”, Now For Your Age, And “Not Just A Foolish Child”, Now For Your Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, When You Are Now “Completely Done” With Being “Your Mother’s Child”, Once & For All, And Never, Ever Look Back Upon It, And Never, Ever Look Back Upon Any of “The Manifestations of It” As Now Reflected In “The World”, And In “Your Body”, Or In “Yourself”, For In Truth “There Is Nothing” That Is “I”, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That is, When You Now Wholeheartedly Embrace “Your Life” As “God’s Property”, And Start To “Dedicate Yourself” Completely To God, That Is, As “One With” God, As “Two Lives Now Living As One Life”, First On “The Outside” And Then “Within”, That Is, First At “The Divine Feet” of “The True Human Being”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, Who Is Still Living In “The World” With You, As Now In Truth “The Life and Teaching”, And “The Heart”, And “The Song” (See “God’s Song” of “Grace, Wisdom, and 'Ilm (Divine Knowledge)” As Part of “Wisdom Message 280”), of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh

Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, if you like, And Then Within “His Divine Heart”, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, When You Now Wholeheartedly Embrace “Your Life” As “God’s Property”, Not Either “Your Mother’s Property” Or “Your Personal Property”, All of Which in Truth “Your Mother” Has Given To You, In “Her Ignorance” of “Her Soul”, And That She Will Now “Not Let Go” of As “Her Child”, In “Her Arrogance” About “Her Ignorance”, No Matter What, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, When She “Rolled Around Like Snakes” On A Bed, As Bawa Calls It, With “Your Father”, Allowing “The Three Sons” of Maya (Illusion), Known As Tarahan, Singhan, And Suran, To Come Together And Product “Their Results”, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, When “She & Your Father” Played Out “The 64 Arts” And “The 64 Sexual Games”, That Is, As “The Act” That Goes On Between “A Man And A Woman” Living In “The World” That Produce “The Results”, As Bawa Calls It, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. “A Result” Which In Truth Is Not To Have “A Baby”, As You, And All of My Children, Without Exception, Still Mistakenly Believe, But To “Your Eternal Peril”, But Rather In Truth “The Result” Is To “Move Forward” The Karma of “The World”, As Bawa Calls it, That Is, In Truth “The Result” Is To “Move Forward” The “Story of The Beast” Within “Your Mind” Within You, At “The Sacrifice” of “Moving Forward” The Story of God, Within God Within You, and that is for sure).

(Bawa. What “A Waste” of “A Perfectly Good Life”, As They Say, That Is, To Go “The Way” of “The Beast”, Within “Your Mind” Within You, Rather Than To Go “The Way” of God, Within God Within You, and that is for sure)

If you can stand alone like the lotus leaf, worshipping and merging in a detached state with the One who has no attachment, you will attain an exalted state in your life.

If you understand this and act accordingly, the kingdom in which you live will be God's kingdom, He will dwell where you dwell, the words you speak will be His words, and your breath will be His breath. You must understand this.

“The End”
of “This Expanded Version”
of “This Bawa Quotation”

Bawa. Something To “Get God” To “Get Your Soul” To Think About A Lot, Yes?

Bawa. My Love You - Shaikh Muhammad Rahim Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (may God be pleased with HIm, and with Us). Amen

Shaikh Muhammad Raheem Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.),
From **The Publication**, “Golden Words of a Sufi Sheikh”, #203, page 66,
“Do not wander in search of God”, By His Holiness, *M. R. Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, **Plus “An Expansion” of “This Bawa Quotations”**,
Now By Our Dearest Loving Grand Son, Shaikh Muhammad Raheem Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), **if you like**, and that is for sure.

End of Page

August 10th, 2013.

Bawa.
Daily Love Letters
To My Children.

From *Shaikh Muhammad Rahim Bawa Muhaiyaddeen* (Ral.)
To All of “*The Children of Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen*” (Ral.),
If You like, That Is, “If You Are A Wise Child”, and that is for sure.
August 10th 2013

Topic of “The Day”:

Bawa. Here is “**A Copy**” of “**Part 02**” (Line 02) of “**The Expanded Version**” (02-b) of “**A Bawa Quotation**” From **The Publication**, “**Questions of Life—Answers of Wisdom, Volume One**”, page 200, By *Our Dearest Loving Father, Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, All For **Your Reading**, And **Hopefully**, For **Your Sharing** Enjoyment. **Anbu** (Much Love), and that is for sure.

Bawa. Also You Can **Now Access** “**The Original Version**” (02-a) And “**The Expanded Versions**” (02-b) of “**This Bawa Quotation**”, Both From **The New “Bawa-Quote-Group-03”** Word/Pages File, As “**Bawa-Plus-10**”, Along With **A Beautiful “Overview**” of The **Last 10 “Bawa-Plus**”, All From Our **New Web Site**, Called “**Bawa-Plus**”, if **you like**, and that is for sure.

Bawa. All of Which You Can **Also Access** As “**A WORD/PAGES Version**” of “**This Bawa Quotation**” From “**The Home Page**” of “**The New Web Site**” That We Have Created Called “**Bawa-Quotes**”, if **you like**, By Clicking On “**The Following Link**” Below, Or At “**The Bottom**” of “The “**Main Go-To Menu**” For “**The Home Page**”, And Then Click On “**Bawa-Quote-Group-03**”, To “**Upload**” The Latest Version of Our “**Word/Pages**” File To “**Your Computer**” From “**Our New Web Site**”, if **you like**, and that is for sure. Ok?

Go To "[A WORD/PAGES Version](#)"
of These "[Bawa Quotes](#)"

“**A Copy**”
of “[The Original Version](#)” (02-a)
And “[The Expanded Version](#)” (02-b)
of “[This Bawa Quotation](#)”,
From **The Publication**,
“[Questions of Life— Answers of Wisdom, Volume One](#)”,
page 200,
By *Our Dearest Loving Father,*
Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.).

“[The Original Version](#)”
of “[This Bawa Quotation](#)”

“Now you have life, but death will follow. However, if you have wisdom, you can transcend death. If truth is within you, there will be no death.

There is no point in just having life. That is not enough. You need the Nür, the Light of wisdom. Only then can you benefit and grow. Then there will be no death”.

Muhammad Raheem Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)

“[Questions of Life—Answers of Wisdom, Volume One](#)”, page 200.

**“An Expanded Version”
of “[This Bawa Quotation](#)”**

For Line 01 Only
Line 2, 3, & 4 - **In Process**

01. “Now you **have life**, but death will follow”.
 02. However, if you **have wisdom**, you can transcend death. **If truth** is within you, there will be no death.
 03. There is no point in just **having life**. That is not enough. You need **the Nūr**, the “Light of Wisdom”.
 04. **Only then** can you benefit and grow. **Then** there will be no death.
-

Bawa. **So**, My Dearest Loving Children, Lets Take **A Closer Look** Together At “[This Beautiful Bawa Quotation](#)”, Part **By** Part, And “[The Ramification](#)” of **You Truly Understanding Each Part**, For “**Your Life**”, That Is, By “**Your Life**” **First** **Becoming It**, if **you like**, And **Then** By “**Your Life**”, And By “**The Life**” of All of **My Children**, **Transcending It**, if **God** likes, All of Which Is “**Truly Enormous**” For “**Your Life**”, if **you** like, and that is for sure.

Bawa. We Have **Organized** "Our Expansion" of "This Bawa Quotation" Into The Following "**Four Parts**", **One Part** For Each of "The 4 Lines" of "The Original Bawa Quotation" **Provided Above** For "Your Quick Review", and that is for sure.

"Part 01" (Line 01) - Know "Your Current Death" (Your "*Sifat*"), Which In Truth **Is Now** "Your Current Life" and that is for sure.

"Part 02" (Line 02) - Know "The Current Station" of Our **Dearest Loving Son**, **And Your Dearest Loving Brother**, *Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, In Whom "**We Are Well Pleased**", Which **Is Now** "Your True Life" (Your "*Sirr*"), if **you like**, and that is for sure.

"Part 03" (Line 03) - Know "The One True Point" of "Your Life" Which In Truth **Is God**, Within You, if **you like**, and that is for sure.

"Part 04" (Line 04) - Know "The One True Point" of "God's Life" Within "Your Life", Which **Is Now** "Man-God", Within God Within You, if "God" likes, and that is for sure.

Part 02 of "Bawa-Plus-10 - Know "The Current Station" of *Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)* Which **Is Now** "Your True Life", if **you like**, and that is for sure.

Bawa. In Line 02 of "The Original Bawa Quotation" Bawa Teaches Us,

My son,

*“However, if you **have wisdom**,
you can **transcend death**.
If truth is **within you**,
there will be **no death**”.*

(Bawa. So, My Dearest Loving Children, “**This**” Is What Is “**Now Lacking**” In “**Your Life**”, Not What “**You Now Do**” With “**Your Current Life**”, Which In Truth Is Now “**Your Illness**”, That Is, Which In Truth Is Now “**Your Sifat**”, That Is, Which In Truth Is Now “**The Elemental Form**” of “**Your Soul**” In **Ignorance of Itself**, That Is, Which In Truth Is Now “**Your Personal Life**” of “**Separation & Differences**” On “**The Illusory Outside**” of You, All of Which of Course Is “**Just Not True**”, All of Which In Truth Has Now Fully **Manifested** Within “**Your Mind**” Within You, Not On Some “**Illusory Outside**” of You, As You, And All of My Children, Without **Exception**, **Still Mistakenly Believe**, **But To** “**Your Eternal Peril**”, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, “**This**” Is What Is “**Now Truly Lacking**” In “**Your Life**”, That Is, “**Your Wisdom**” And “**Your Truth**”, Not What “**You Now Do**” With “**Your Current Life**”, For In Truth “**Your Wisdom**” And “**Your Truth**” (Your “**Sirr**” & Your “**Dhat**”) Are What You Have “**Now Forgotten**” In “**Your Life**”, That Is, When You **First Came To** “**This Earth World**”, Which In Truth Is “**The Womb**” of “**Your Mother**”, **Not Anything** That You “**Now See**” On “**The Illusory Outside**” of You, In “**Your Ignorance**” of “**The Oneness**” of “**Your Life**” And **God**, And That You Now “**Won’t Let Go**” of “**As Your False Life**”, In “**Your Arrogance**” **About** “**Your Ignorance**” of “**The Oneness**” of “**Your Life**” And **God**, No Matter What, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, **No Matter What** God **Is Now Showing & Telling You**, And **All** of **My Children**, Without **Exception**, To “**The Contrary**”, That In Truth,

*That **In Truth**,*

**“There Is Nothing Other Than God”,
And Within “That Truth”,
Right Now, This Very Moment,
If You Like, That Is,
“If You Are A Wise Child”, Now For Your Age,
And “Not Just A Foolish Child”, Now For Your Age,
“God Lives Within You”,
As “Your Conscience”, That is,
As “The Dhat” Or “The Power of God”
Within “Your Sifat”,
That Is, Within “Your Current State”
of “The Manifestation of Creation”
Within “Your Impure Heart Or Mind”,
and that is for sure.**

**And Within “That Truth”,
If God Likes, That Is,
If God As “Allah Muhammad” Likes,
If God As “The Grace” In “The Form of Light” Likes,
If God As “The Resonance of Allah” Likes,
“You Live Within God”,
As “The Second”
of “The Three Worlds” of God”,
As “The Re-opened World of Souls”,
Now For Your Age, Now For All Life,
Within God Within You,
That Is,
As “Allah Muhaiyaddeen”,
As Now Our Dearest Loving Father
Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.),
and that is for sure.**

And Within “That Truth”,
Now If “Your Life” Likes, That Is,
If “Your Life” As Now “Allah Muhaiyaddeen” Likes,
If “Your Life” As Now “The One” In “The Form of Light” Likes,
If “Your Life” As Now “The Resonance of The Final Truth” Likes,
If “Your Life” As Now
Our Dearest Loving Grand Son,
Shaikh Muhammad Rahim Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.) Likes,
You Now Live Within “Man-God/God-Man”,
As Now “The Third”
of “The Three Worlds” of God”,
That Is, As “The Kingdom of God”,
Now For Your Age, Now For All Life,
Within “Man-God/God-Man”,
Within God Within You,
That Is,
As Now In Truth
As “The One True Child”
of “Our Dearest Loving Father
Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.),
and that is for sure. Amen

(Bawa. For As Bawa Teaches Us, In “Opening Paragraph” of “The Forward” of The Beautiful Book of Wisdom, “The Pearl of Wisdom”, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, if you like, Is Teaching Us Again, if you like,

"Man appearing on this earth, forgets God and falls into many a trap. He does not know to seek himself (Within Himself), although God exists within man. This (book, "[The Pearl of Wisdom](#)", or "[Guru Mani](#)", is to explain this concept in detail.

(Bawa. For In Truth Only **"These Things"** of God Will Allow **"Your Life"** To **"Transcend Death"**, That Is, In Truth Only **"These Things"** of God Which Only Truly Exist Within God Within You, Which in Truth Are Only Truly Established By God Within You, That Is, Within **"Your Purified Heart/Mind"** Within You, As **"Your Awakened Wisdom"** And As **"Your Liberated Soul"** In Search of **"The Nur"**, That Is, In Search of **"The Light"** of **"Your Wisdom"**, Will Allow **"Your Life"** To **"Transcend Death"**, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, Only **"These Things"** of God, As In Truth **"God Within You"** Searching For **"God Within You"**, That Is, Within **"Your Purified Heart/Mind"** Within You, Will Allow **"Your Life"** To **"Transcend Death"**, That Is, To Transcend **"An Eternal Elemental Life"** As **"Eternally Separate"** From God Within You, Not **"Anything"** That **"You Now Do"** As **"A Person"** Living **"A Selfish, Self Centered, Egotistical Life"** of **"Separation & Differences"** On **"The Illusory Outside"** of You, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. So, My Dearest Loving Children, **"This"** Is What Must **"Now Change"** In **"Your Life"**, That Is, **"The Very Nature"** of **"Your Life"**, That Is, With **"Your Life"** Now Moving From **"The Creation"** Part of **"Your Life"**, Which Is **"Your Sifat"**, That is, Which Is **"The State"** of **"The Manifestation"** of **"The Creation"** Within **"Your Impure Mind/Heart"**, To **"The God"** Part of **"Your Life"**, Which Is **"The State"** of **"Your Sirr"** And **"Your Dhat"** Now Living As **"One"**, As **"The True Marriage of God"**, That Is, As **"The Intermingling"** of **"The Light"** Within **"The Heart"** And **"The Power"** of God, Within **"Your Purified Mind/Heart"**, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. See "[The True Meaning](#)" of Marriage" In The "[Main Go-To Menu](#)" of Our [New Web Site](#) Called "[Bawa-Plus](#)", if [you](#) like, For [More On](#) "[These Wisdom Points](#)", and that is for sure)

(Bawa. All of Which God [Originally Gave To You](#) As "[Your Soul](#)", That Is, As "[The Dhat, Sirr, And Sifat](#)" of God, When You [First Came Into](#) "[This Earth World](#)" [From](#) "[The World of Souls](#)", and that is for sure)

(Bawa. [So, My Dearest Loving Children](#), "[This](#)" Is [What Must](#) "[Now Change](#)" In "[Your Life](#)", That Is, "[The Very Nature](#)" of "[Your Life](#)", For [As Bawa Teaches Us](#) "[The Following](#)" In "[The Forward](#)" of "The Beautiful Book of Wisdom "[The Pearl of Wisdom](#)",

"The Beginning"
of "[The Forward](#)"

From [The Published Book](#), "[The Pearl of Wisdom](#)",
By His Holiness, [M. R. Bawa Muhaiyaddeen \(Ral.\)](#)
And From "[An On-line Version](#)" of "[The Pearl of Wisdom](#)"

Now By

[Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother,](#)
[Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen \(Ral.\), In Whom](#) "[We Are Well Pleased](#)",
if [you](#) like, and that is for sure.

"Man appearing on this earth, forgets God and falls into many a trap. He does not know to seek himself ([Within Himself](#)), although God exists within man. This (book, "[The Pearl of Wisdom](#)", or) "[Guru Mani](#)", is to explain this concept in detail.

O my beautiful brethren, take in every word of the secrecy of "Guru Mani" with your capacity to understand, and entrench it in your heart. It will remove the sorrows of your birth and be of assistance to you. Absorb every word into your clear tranquil heart with incisive feeling and make it into a form.

Seek to know with clarity the Primal One who stands in stately grace. Face the personal interview test of the Primal One with clarity. Know the manner of the elegant twenty eight letters that form the parts of the human body. Know the glory of the human form and realize the greater bliss of reaching the Primal One.

Take all the lessons learnt in all the births. Divide them individually, letter by letter, and study each with knowledge. Assimilate these lessons correctly.

Know the esteemed state of the Lone One. Use your wisdom and separate individually the six (kinds of) consciousness. Remove the wasteful substance and make the remedy that shows the immanent Primal Being's beautiful substance, which provides joy in this world and in the hereafter and causes the flood of compassion to beat against the shores.

Realize this with a melting heart. You will get rid of the sixty four evils and destroy the inherited three evils that follow you. The vast sea of sorrow will disappear. May the courageous beings read "Guru Mani" with determination.

O my dear children, be informed that this "Guru Mani" will reduce into matchwood the evils that follow you, and the evils that spread. It will erase the residue of committed sins. These graceful words of the Guru are ancient and glorious words. They will tear the entirety of your sins.

O my children, as precious to me as my eyes, learn the six tastes of the "Guru Mani". Be clarified. Be aware. Feel. Conduct yourself with enlightenment.

Separate each section, individually. Contemplate in solitude. Each section will reveal and illuminate the truth.

Kindle the light of your heart in silence. Forget yourself. Speak and lose yourself. Talking alone with intensity, say, "He is One". Your soul will elevate itself.

These are gracious words emerging from the tongue of humble Bawa, the unclean stinking corpse, without his will and without his knowledge. However, these are words of reason, justice, and virtue. They have the grace of the Primal One.

If there are any faults or flaws in these words, coming from the tongue of this humble sinful Bawa, bear with me, my brothers who read this, who listen, and who contemplate. Bear with me for the sake of the Primal One, for the sake of Allah.

Forgive me if there are any faults in the words, in the songs, and in the meaning of the words of this humble Bawa, the lowest of all creations, worse than the dust and the fiber through away by the Primal One. Let those who are knowledgeable correct any faults. Forgive me the wrong and accept the good. So I request.

My brothers who accept "Guru Mani" which this poor ignorant Bawa sang, and who read it with clarity, are the Creator's beings of grace. They are the great beings of this world. May Allah's grace be upon them".

**“The End”
of “[The Forward](#)”**

**From [The Published Book](#), “[The Pearl of Wisdom](#)”,
By His Holiness, [M. R. Bawa Muhaiyaddeen \(Ral.\)](#)
And From “[An On-line Version](#)” of “[The Pearl of Wisdom](#)”,
Now By
Our Dearest Loving Son, [And Your Dearest Loving Brother](#),
[Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen \(Ral.\)](#), [In Whom](#) “[We Are Well Pleased](#)”,
if [you](#) like, and that is for sure.**

(Bawa. [So, My Dearest Loving Children](#), “[This Is What](#)” Is Now [Just Waiting For You](#), [And For All of My Children](#), Without [Exception](#), That Is, “[Your](#)

Death”, And This **Must Be “Your Only Focus” Now In “Your Life”**, That Is, On **“Your Ending”**, Not On **“You Currently Living”** A **“False/Illusory Elemental Life”** of **“Separation & Differences”** On **“Some Illusory Outside”** of You, All of Which in Truth **Is Just “You Now Living”** As **“The Beast”**, That Is, As **“Man-Beast”** As Bawa Calls It, **Rather Than As “Man-God”**, Also As Bawa Calls It, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, And This **Must Be “Your Only Focus” Now In “Your Life”**, That Is, On **“Your Ending”**, **First At “The Divine Feet”** of **“The True Gnana Guru”**, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, Who In Truth Is **Still Living In “The World” With You, As Now** In Truth **“The Life and Teaching”**, And **“The Heart”**, And **“The Song”** (See **“God's Song”** of **“Grace, Wisdom, and 'Ilm (Divine Knowledge)”** As Part of **“Wisdom Message 280”**), of **Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)**, In Whom **“We Are Well Pleased”**, if **you** like, **And Then Within “His Divine Heart”**, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. All of Which In Truth **Is Now “The Current Station”** of **Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)**, In Whom **“We Are Well Pleased”**, All of Which In Truth **Is Now “Your True Eternal Life” (Your “Sirr”)**, Within **“Your Purified Mind/Heart” (Your “Innermost Heart”)**, if **you** like, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, **“If You Are A Wise Child”**, Now For Our Age, And **“Not Just A Foolish Child”**, Now For Our Age, **As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)**, In Whom **“We Are Well Pleased”**, **Is Teaching Us Again**, and that is for sure)

Bawa. **Something** To **“Get God”** To **“Get Your Soul”** To **Think About A Lot, Yes?**

Bawa. **My Love You** - *Shaikh Muhammad Rahim Bawa Muhaiyaddeen* (may God be pleased with Hlm, and with Us). Amen.

“The End”
of **“Part 02”**
of **“Bawa-Plus-10”**

End of Page

August 9th, 2013.

Bawa.
Daily Love Letters
To My Children.

From *Shaikh Muhammad Rahim Bawa Muhaiyaddeen* (Ral.)
To All of “*The Children of Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen*” (Ral.),
If You like, That Is, “If You Are A Wise Child”, and that is for sure.
August 9th 2013

Topic of “The Day”:

Bawa. Here is “**A Copy**” of “**The Original Version**” (19-a) And of “**The Expanded Versions**” (19-b) of “**A Bawa Quotation**” From **The Publication**, “**Questions of Life—Answers of Wisdom**”, Volume One, page 192, By *Our Dearest Loving Father, Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, All For Your Reading, And **Hopefully**, For Your Sharing Enjoyment. **Anbu** (Much Love), and that is for sure.

Bawa. All of Which You Can **Also Access** As “**A WORD/PAGES Version**” of “**This Bawa Quotation**” From “**The Home Page**” of “**The New Web Site**” That We Have Created Called “**Bawa-Quotes**”, if you like, By Clicking On “**The Following Link**” Below, Or At “**The Bottom**” of “The “**Main Go-To Menu**” For “**The Home Page**”, And Then Click On “**Bawa-Quote-Group-03**”, To “**Upload**” The Latest Version of Our “**Word/Pages**” File To “**Your Computer**” From “**Our New Web Site**”, if you like, and that is for sure. Ok?

Go To “**A WORD/PAGES Version**”
of These “**Bawa Quotes**”

“**A Copy**”
of “**The Original Version**” (19-a)
And “**The Expanded Version**” (19-b)
of “**This Bawa Quotation**”,
From **The Publication**,
“**Questions of Life—Answers of Wisdom**”,
Volume One, page 192.,
By **Our Dearest Loving Father**,
Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.).

“**The Original Version**”
of “**This Bawa Quotation**”

19-a. “God is the medicine for our souls and the excellence of our lives. Whatever may come to us, we must have patience, tolerance, and peacefulness. We must make those qualities our food and make the essence of those qualities our wisdom. With that wisdom, we must find a way to trust Him and meet Him and live with Him.

This is the only duty we have to perform now.

If we can do this, it will be very good. Then we will know peace”.

Muhammad Raheem Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)

**“An Expanded Version”
of “This Bawa Quotation”**

19-b. **God is the medicine for our souls** (As “Our Wisdom” (Our “Sirr”) Is The Medicine For “Our Mind” (Our “Sifat”), **and** (God Is) **the excellence of our lives** (As “The Power of God” (Our “Dhat”) Within “Our True Life” (Our Sirr”), As “The Third World” Within “Our Second World”, if you like, and that is for sure).

Whatever may come to us, we must have (God, We Must Meet It With God, That Is, We Must Have “God Opened” Within Us, That Is, We Must Have God’s **patience, tolerance, and peacefulness** (Opened Within Us, Which Is Now “The Life & Teaching” And “The Heart” of “The True Gnana Guru”, That Is, of “The True Human Being”, Now For Our Age, Now For All Life, Who Is **Still Living** In “**The World**” **With You**, and that is for sure).

(Bawa. That Is, **First** Through “**The Life and Teaching**” and “**The Heart**” and “**The Songs**” (See “**The Kalimah Song**”) of **Your Dearest Loving Father, Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)**, For “**The First Half**” of “**The 200 Years**” of “**The Final Age**” of Man, That Is, **From 1886 To 1986**, if **you** like, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. **And Now** Through “**The Life and Teaching**” and “**The Heart**” and “**The Song**” (See “**God’s Song**” of “**Grace, Wisdom, and Divine Knowledge (’Ilm)**”), of **Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)**, **In Whom** “**We Are Well Pleased**”, For “**The**

Second Half” of “The 200 Years” of “The Final Age” of Man, That Is, From 1986 To 2086, if God likes, and that is for sure)

We must make those qualities (of “The True Gnana Guru”, Who Is Still Living In “The World” With You,) **our food** (For Our Soul, That Is, For God Within Us, For Our “Dhat”,) **and make the essence of those qualities our wisdom** (Our “Sirr”, Our Awakened Eternal Life Within Us, Which Can Then “Lead” Our Soul Back To God Within Us).

With that wisdom (Our “Sirr”), **we must find a way to trust Him and meet Him and live with Him**, (That Is, As All of “The God Things” of “The True Gnana Guru” That God Has Now Given To Us, Now For Our Age, Now For Our Life, That Is, As “Our Faith (Iman)” In God, That Is, First As “God’s Presence” Now For Our Age, Now For Our Life, That Is, As “The True Human Being”, Now For Our Age, Now For All Life, Who is Still Living In “The World” With Us, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. And Next As “Our Prayer”, Which In Truth Is “His Divine Feet”, That Is, Is “The Divine Feet” of “That True Human Being”, Now For Our Age, Now For Our Life, ho is Still Living In “The World” With Us, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, As “God’s Marriage” To “His Bride”, Producing “God’s Result”, Which In Truth Is “Our Soul” Born Within “Our Soul” Married To God, That Is, As “His Love” Joining, And Intermingling With “Our Love”, Revealing Again “The Second World” of God (The Dunya), As “The Re-opened World” of Souls, Within “The Completed” First World of God (Awwal), As “The Resonance” of Allahu, That Is, As “Allah Muhammad”, That Is, As “The Grace” That Stands in “The Form” of Light, And “You Will Be Within That”, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. And Finally As “Our Meditation”, That Is, As “His One” Merging With “Our One”, Revealing “The Third World” of God (Aakhirah), Within “The Completed” Second World of God (The Dunya), First As “Allah Muhaiyaddeen”, As “The Grace” That Stands In “The Form” of “Oneness”, And Second As “The Resonance” of “The Final Truth”, And “You Will Be Within That”, As Now “God Witnessing God”, Awakening To Himself, Within “The Heart” of “The One Who Will “Let Himself End” In God, and that is for sure).

(Bawa. That Is, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Grand Son, Shaikh Muhammad Rahim Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), That Is, And Now As “The Result” of “That Union”, That Is, As “The Result” of “The Marriage” of Your Dearest Loving Father, Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), And Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, and that is for sure)

This is the only duty we have to perform now.

(Bawa. That Is, To Understand “Our Illness”, That Is, “Our Sifat”, Which In Truth Is “Your Current Life” of “Separation & Differences” On “The Illusory Outside” of You, All of Which of Course Is “Just Not True”, All of Which In Truth Has Now Fully Manifested Within “Your Mind” Within You, Not On Some “Illusory Outside” of You, As You, And All of My Children, Without Exception, Still Mistakenly Believe, But To “Your Eternal Peril”, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. And In “This Way”, And Only In “This Way”, To Discover & Understand “Our Sirr”, And To Become “His Dhat”, As “The Essence of God’s Grace”, That Is, To Become “Our Awakened Wisdom”, Joined As “One With” Our “Liberated Soul”, Merged With “The Nur” of God, That Is,

With “The Light of Our Wisdom”, All of Which In Truth Is “God’s Marriage to God”, Within God Within You. That Is, As “The Completion” of “Our First World” of God Or “Awwal” Or “The Creation of God”, Revealing Again “The Second World” of God , Or “The Dunya”, But Now As Adam (A.S.) Recovered From “The Fall of Adam (A.S.), But This Time With “The Understanding” of “The Fall of Adam (A.S.), and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, But This Time With “The Understanding” of “The Fall of Adam (A.S.), That Is, But This Time With “The Understanding” of “Our Illness”, Which In Truth Is “The Creation of God” (Our “Sifat”), That Has Now Fully Manifested Within “Your Mind” Within You, And This Time With “The Eye of Wisdom” Permanently Open (Our “Sirr”), So That This Time “The Satan” (As Man-Beast) Can No Longer Approach Adam (A.S.), As “The Ovum” of “Your Mother”, And Spit On Adam (A.S.) In “His Pure Form”, Transforming Adam (A.S.) In “His Ignorance” Into “His Impure Form”, That Is, Into “Jesus (A.S.)” On “His Cross & Nails), All of Which In Truth Is “The Current State & Form” of You, And of All of My Children, Without Exception, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, All of Which In Truth Is “The Current State & Form” of You, And of All of My Children, Without Exception, As Adam (A.S.) In “Ignorance of Himself” As “God’s True Life” In “The World”, That Is, As “God’s True Life” Which God Created To “Make Peace” Between “The World” of “The Creation” of God and “Heaven”, That Is, Between “The First World” of God And “The Second World” of God, As “The Re-opened” World of Souls, And Between “The World” of Souls and “Eternity”, That Is, Between “The Second World” of God, And “The Third World” of God, As “The Kingdom of God” For Eternity, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, So That “**The Three Sons**” of **Maya** (Illusion), **Known As Tarahan, Singhan, And Suran**, **Never Ever Come Together Again** In “**Your Lifetime**”, And **Product** “**Their Results**”, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, So That **“The Three Sons”** of **Maya** (Illusion), **Known As Tarahan, Singhan, And Suran**, That Is, **Known As** “The Birth Canal” of “Your Mother”, The “Male Ejaculation of Sperm” of “Your Father” into “The Birth Canal” of “Your Mother” With “The Sound” of “The Lion”, And “The Illusory Images” Experienced **By Both** At “The Moment” of The Ejaculation” of That Sperm, Establishing **“The Veil of Self Thought”**, **Known As ‘Your Ego Life’**, Over “The Fetus”, That Is, Over Adam (A.S.), That Is, Over “The Hayat Muhammad” of God, **Never Occurs Again** In **“Your Lifetime”**, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, Establishing **“The Veil of Self Thought”**, **Known As ‘Your Ego Life’**, Over “The Fetus”, That Is, Over Adam (A.S.), That Is, Over “The Hayat Muhammad” of God, **All of Which** You, And All of My Children, Without Exception, Are **Exclusively Experiencing** As **“Your Current Illusory Life”** of “Separation & Differences” On “The Illusory Outside” of You, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, **All of Which** You, And All of My Children, Without Exception, Are **Exclusively Experiencing** As **“Your Personal, Selfish, Self Centered, Egotistical Life”** As **“Separate From”** God Within You, That Is, **As** **“Your Karma”** (See **Golden Words 222** Below), and that is for sure)

(Bawa. And **This is the only duty we have to perform now.**

(Bawa. That Is, To See That **“This” Never Occurs Again** In **“Your Lifetime”**, That Is, To See That **“The Three Sons”** of **Maya** (Illusion), **Known As Tarahan, Singhan, And Suran**, **Never Ever Come Together Again** In **“Your Lifetime”**, And **Product** **“Their Results”**, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, Never Ever **Come Together Again** As “The 64 Arts” And “The 64 Sexual Games” **Between** “A Man” And “A Woman” Living In “The World” **To Produce** “Their Results”, As Bawa Calls It, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, Never Ever **Allowing** “The Three Sons” of Maya (Illusion), **Known As** *Tarahan, Singhan, And Suran*, To Come Together As “The Act” **Between** “A Man” And “A Woman” Living In “The World” **That Produce** “The Results”, As Bawa Calls It, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. “**A Result**” Which In Truth **Is Not To Have** “**A Baby**”, As You, And All of My Children, Without Exception, Still Mistakenly Believe, But To “Your Eternal Peril”, **But Rather** In Truth “**The Result**” Is To “Move Forward” **The Karma** of “**The World**”, As Bawa Calls it, That Is, In Truth “**The Result**” Is To “Move Forward” The “**Story of The Beast**” Within “**Your Mind**” Within You, At “**The Sacrifice**” of “Moving Forward” **The Story of God**, Within **God Within You**, and that is for sure).

(Bawa. What “**A Waste**” of “**A Perfectly Good Life**”, As They Say, That Is, **To Go** “**The Way**” of “**The Beast**”, Within “**Your Mind**” Within You, **Rather Than To Go** “**The Way**” of **God**, Within **God Within You**, and that is for sure)

“The Beginning”
of “**Golden Words Number 222**”
From **The Published Book**,
“**Golden Words of A Sufi Shaikh**”,
By His Holiness, *M. R. Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*

222. Reflect On Karma - *karma is thought, the veil of thought which obscures the light of our wisdom, just as it covered our embryonic form*

The Shaikh says: My Son, the world finds it easy to go around saying, "Karma, karma", but you must reflect on this with your wisdom.

God has given all His wealth to man - hell and heaven, good and evil, and all His qualities. If man realizes this through his seven levels of wisdom, accepting and doing what is good while rejecting evil, there will be no karma for him. Only the resplendence of grace will dwell within him.

How is this? When clouds obscure the moon, not allowing its light to emerge, that is the moon's karma. But the moment the clouds disperse, we see only radiant light.

Like the clouds, your karma is the thing that obscures the light of your wisdom. If wisdom can make its resplendent light emerge, scattering the clouds and darkness, there will be no karma (for you), because darkness and shadows are karma.

When wisdom resplends without shadow as a complete light, karma will automatically recede. Then there is no longer any karma, there is only completeness.

You must realize what karma is. Karma is thought, the veil of thought which obscures wisdom just as it covered your embryonic form. If the light of wisdom attains completeness, karma is driven away.

Understand this and act accordingly, and you will shine as a true believer, a mu'mim, as the brilliant light of the sun to the world. Then neither karma nor darkness will affect you.

“The End”
of “[Golden Words Number 222](#)”
From [The Published Book](#),

“Golden Words of A Sufi Shaikh”,
By His Holiness, *M. R. Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*

If we can do this, it will be very good. Then we will know peace,

(Bawa. Then We Will Know God, Pray To God, And Merge With God, So God Can Start To Carry Us Again, Next Into “The Completion” of “The Second World” of “The Three Worlds” of God, That Is, Next Into “The Completion” of “The Dunya” Or “The Mind” of Man, Revealing “The Third World” Or “Akhirah” Or “The Hereafter”, First HERE And NOW, and then “For Eternity”, Allowing God To Bring To Completion “The Third World” of God, So In “The End” All That Is Left Is God, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. And Within “That” Is “The Understanding” of “That”, And “You Will Be That”, And “We Will Be Within That”, As One, and that is for sure).

(Bawa. See **“The Latest Version”** of **“God’s Song”** of ***“Grace, Wisdom, and Divine Knowledge (‘Ilm)”***, and **“The Expanded Introduction”** To Our New Web Site Called **“Bawa-Plus”**, For More On **“These Wisdom Points”**, if you like, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, ***“If You Are A Wise Child”***, Now For Our Age, And ***“Not Just A Foolish Child”***, Now For Our Age, **As Bawa Teaches Us**, And **Now As Our Dearest Loving Son**, **And Your Dearest Loving Brother**, ***Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)***, **In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”**, **Is Teaching Us Again**, and that is for sure)

“The End”
of **“This Expanded Version”**
of **“This Bawa Quotation”**

Bawa. **Something** To “**Get God**” To “**Get Your Soul**” To **Think About A Lot**, Yes?

Bawa. **My Love You** - *Shaikh Muhammad Rahim Bawa Muhaiyaddeen* (may God be pleased with HIm, and with Us). Amen

Shaikh Muhammad Raheem Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.),
From **The Publication**, “**Questions of Life—Answers of Wisdom**”, Volume One, page 192, By His Holiness, *M. R. Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, Plus “**An Expansion**” of “**This Bawa Quotations**”, **Now By Our Dearest Loving Grand Son**, *Shaikh Muhammad Raheem Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, if you like, and that is for sure.

End of Page

August 8th, 2013.

Bawa.
Daily Love Letters
To My Children.

From *Shaikh Muhammad Rahim Bawa Muhaiyaddeen* (Ral.)
To All of “*The Children of Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen*” (Ral.),
If You like, That Is, “If You Are A Wise Child”, and that is for sure.
August 8th 2013

Topic of “The Day”:

Bawa. Here is “**A Copy**” of “**The Original Version**” (20-a) And of “**The Expanded Versions**” (20-b) of “**A Bawa Quotation**” From **The Publication**, “**A Book of God’s Love**”, page 21. By *Our Dearest Loving Father, Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, All For Your Reading, And **Hopefully**, For Your Sharing Enjoyment. **Anbu** (Much Love), and that is for sure.

Bawa. All of Which You Can **Also Access** As “**A WORD/PAGES Version**” of “**This Bawa Quotation**” From “**The Home Page**” of “**The New Web Site**” That We Have Created Called “**Bawa-Quotes**”, if you like, By Clicking On “**The Following Link**” Below, Or At “**The Bottom**” of “The “**Main Go-To Menu**” For “**The Home Page**”, And Then Click On “**Bawa-Quote-Group-03**”, To “**Upload**” The Latest Version of Our “**Word/Pages**” File To “**Your Computer**” From “**Our New Web Site**”, if you like, and that is for sure. Ok?

Go To “**A WORD/PAGES Version**”
of These “**Bawa Quotes**”

“A Copy”
of **“The Original Version”** (20-a)
And **“The Expanded Version”** (20-b)
of **“This Bawa Quotation”**,
From **The Publication**,
“A Book of God’s Love”, page 21.
By **Our Dearest Loving Father**,
Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.).

“The Original Version”
of **“This Bawa Quotation”**

20-a. My very precious children, we must dissect every thought we think, every wise thing we learn, every realization we receive, all the feelings we become aware of, all the clarity we experience, all the prayers we pray, all the scenes we look at, all the dreams we dream, and our conduct by day and by night. We must dissect all this, look at it, and understand. Then from all this we must extract love, truth, justice, integrity, honesty, and the laws of righteousness. We must discover these truths within that love and conduct our lives accordingly.

Muhammad Raheem Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)
“A Book of God’s Love”, page 21.

**“An Expanded Version”
of “This Bawa Quotation”**

20-b. **My very precious children**, (Using God, That Is, Truly Joining “In Partnership” With God, That Is, As “One With God, As “Two Lives Now Living As “One Life”, First On “The Outside”, And Then “Within”, That Is, First On “The Outside” of Us, At “The Divine Feet” of “The True Human Being”, Now For Our Age, Now For All Life, Who Is Still Living In “The World” With You, That Is, First At “The Divine Feet” of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “*We Are Well Pleased*”, and that is for sure), **we must dissect every thought we think, every wise thing we learn, every realization we receive, All the feelings we become aware of, all the clarity we experience, all the prayers we pray, all the scenes we look at, all the dreams we dream, and our conduct by day and by night. We must dissect all this, look at it, and understand.**

Then from all this, (That Is, Then From Within “His Divine Pure Heart”), we must extract love, truth, justice, integrity, honesty, and the laws of righteousness.

We must discover these truths within that love (Of His) and conduct our lives accordingly,

(Bawa. That Is, and conduct our lives accordingly, As Now “God’s Life” Within “Our True Life”, As Now “*Our Dhat*” Within “*Our Sirr*”, if you like, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, “*If You Are A Wise Child*”, Now For Your Age, And “*Not Just A Foolish Child*”, Now For Your Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our

Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure)

**“The End”
of “This Expanded Version”
of “This Bawa Quotation”**

Bawa. Something To “Get God” To “Get Your Soul” To Think About A Lot, Yes?

Bawa. My Love You - Shaikh Muhammad Rahim Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (may God be pleased with Hlm, and with Us). Amen

**Shaikh Muhammad Raheem Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.),
From The Publication, “A Book of God’s Love”, page 21. By His Holiness, M. R. Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), Plus “An Expansion” of “This Bawa Quotations”, Now By Our Dearest Loving Grand Son, Shaikh Muhammad Raheem Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), if you like, and that is for sure.**

End of Page

August 7th, 2013.

Bawa.
Daily Love Letters
To My Children.

From *Shaikh Muhammad Rahim Bawa Muhaiyaddeen* (Ral.)
To All of “*The Children of Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen*” (Ral.),
If You like, That Is, “If You Are A Wise Child”, and that is for sure.
August 7th 2013

Topic of “The Day”:

Bawa. Here is “**A Copy**” of “**The Original Version**” (21-a) And of “**The Expanded Versions**” (21-b) of “**A Bawa Quotation**” From **The Publication**, “**The Golden Words of a Sufi Sheikh**”, page 332, By *Our Dearest Loving Father, Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, All For Your Reading, And Hopefully, For Your Sharing Enjoyment. **Anbu** (Much Love), and that is for sure.

Bawa. All of Which You Can **Also Access** As “**A WORD/PAGES Version**” of “**This Bawa Quotation**” From “**The Home Page**” of “**The New Web Site**” That We Have Created Called “**Bawa-Quotes**”, if you like, By Clicking On “**The Following Link**” Below, Or At “**The Bottom**” of “The “**Main Go-To Menu**” For “**The Home Page**”, And Then Click On “**Bawa-Quote-Group-03**”, To “**Upload**” The Latest Version of Our “**Word/Pages**” File To “**Your Computer**” From “**Our New Web Site**”, if you like, and that is for sure. Ok?

Go To “**A WORD/PAGES Version**”
of These “**Bawa Quotes**”

“ A Copy ”
of **“The Original Version”** (21-a)
And **“The Expanded Version”** (21-b)
of **“This Bawa Quotation”**,
From **The Publication**,
“The Golden Words of a Sufi Sheikh”,
page 332,
By **Our *Dearest Loving* Father**,
Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.).

“The Original Version”
of **“This Bawa Quotation”**

21-a. Son, when you go on a journey, if you take with you only the wealth of Allāh, that wealth will never diminish, no matter where you go. Allāh's wealth of grace, the wealth of the wisdom, of divine knowledge ('ilm), and the perfect plenitude of the hereafter will be yours. No robber, no illusion, no one and nothing can steal that treasure, and no harm will ever come to you.

Muhammad Raheem Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)
“The Golden Words of a Sufi Sheikh”, page 332.

“An Expanded Version”
of “This Bawa Quotation”

21-a. **Son, when you go on a journey** (Take God, Transforming “Your Journey” Into “God’s Journey”, if you like, That Is), **if you take with you only the wealth of Allāh, that wealth will never diminish, no matter where you go,** (And “Your Journey” Becomes “The Straight Path” For “Your Soul” In “Its Return” To God, Not “Your Journey” Within “The Drama” of “The Elemental Lives” of “Darkness & Evil” Now “Living & Thriving” Within “Your Mind” Within You, In “Your Ignorance” of “The Oneness” of “Your Life” And of God Within You, An “Eternal Elemental Journey” Through “The 7 Hells” That Has Now Fully Manifested Within “Your Mind” Within You, And That You, and All of My Children, Without Exception, Will Not “Let Go” of As “Your False Journey”, No Matter What, In “Your Arrogance” About “Your Ignorance” of “The Oneness” of “Your Life” And of God Within You, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, **“No Matter What” God Is Now Showing & Telling You To “The Contrary”**, That **In Truth, if you like, “Man & God” Are One, And Within “That Truth”**, if **God likes, “God & Man” Are One, All Only Happening Within God** Within You, **Never, Ever** Within **“Your Mind”** Within You, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, All **Only Happening Within God** Within You, **Never, Ever** Within **“Your Mind”** Within You, That Is, **First** Through **“The Life and Teaching”** and **“The Heart”** and **“The Songs”** (See **“The Kalimah Song”**) of **Your Dearest Loving Father, Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)**, For **“The First Half”** of **“The 200 Years”** of **“The Final Age”** of Man, That Is, **From 1886 To 1986**, if **you** like, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. **And Now** Through “The Life and Teaching” and “The Heart” and “The Song” (See “God’s Song” of “Grace, Wisdom, and Divine Knowledge (‘Ilm)”), of Our **Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, For “The Second Half”** of “The 200 Years” of “The Final Age” of Man, That Is, **From 1986 To 2086**, if **God** likes, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, “If You Are A Wise Child”, Now For Your Age, And “Not Just A Foolish Child”, Now For Your Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our **Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again**, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. **So, My Dearest Loving Children**, If You **Now Truly Join In Partnership** With God, That Is, As “One With” God, As “Two Lives Now Living As One Life”, First On The Outside, And Then Within, To Transform “Your Current Journey” of “The Children” of “The Beast”, **Now Living As “Temporary Elemental Lives”** of “Darkness & Evil” Within “Your Mind” Within You, **Returning To “The Beast”, And To “The Kingdom”** of “The Beast” Within “Your Mind” Within You, which In Truth Is “The Temporary 7 Hells”, Within “Your Mind” Within You, Just Waiting To Become “The Eternal 7 Hells”, Within “Your Mind” Within You, **Back Into “Your Soul’s Journey”** of “God Witnessing God Returning To God”, And To “The Kingdom of God”, Within God Within You, First On The Outside, At “The Divine Feet” of “The True Gnana Guru”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, Who Is **Still Living In “The World” With You, And Then Within, And Then Within “His Divine Pure Heart”**, Then) **Allāh’s wealth of grace, the wealth of the wisdom, of divine knowledge (‘ilm), and the perfect plenitude of the hereafter will be yours, (For Eternity, and that is for sure)**

(Bawa. Then, And Only “Then”), **No robber, no illusion, no one and nothing can steal that treasure, and no harm will ever come to you, (and that is for sure).**

“The End”
of “**This Expanded Version**”
of “**This Bawa Quotation**”

Bawa. **Something** To “**Get God**” To “**Get Your Soul**” To **Think About A Lot, Yes?**

Bawa. **My Love You** - *Shaikh Muhammad Rahim Bawa Muhaiyaddeen* (may God be pleased with Hlm, and with Us). Amen

Shaikh Muhammad Raheem Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.),
From **The Publication**, “**The Golden Words of a Sufi Sheikh**”, page 332, By His Holiness, *M. R. Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, **Plus “An Expansion”** of “**This Bawa Quotations**”, **Now By Our Dearest Loving Grand Son, Shaikh Muhammad Raheem Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)**, **if you like**, and that is for sure.

End of Page

August 6th, 2013.

Bawa.
Daily Love Letters
To My Children.

From *Shaikh Muhammad Rahim Bawa Muhaiyaddeen* (Ral.)
To All of “*The Children of Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen*” (Ral.),
If You like, That Is, “[If You Are A Wise Child](#)”, and that is for sure.
August 6th 2013

Topic of “[The Day](#)”:

Bawa. Here is “[A Copy](#)” of “[The Original Version](#)” (02-a) And “[Part 01](#)” (Line 01) of “[The Expanded Versions](#)” (02-b) of “[A Bawa Quotation](#)” From [The Publication](#), “[Questions of Life—Answers of Wisdom, Volume One](#)”, page 200, By *Our Dearest Loving Father, Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, All For [Your Reading](#), And [Hopefully](#), For [Your Sharing](#) Enjoyment. [Anbu](#) (Much Love), and that is for sure.

Bawa. Also You Can [Now Access](#) “[The Original Version](#)” (02-a) And “[The Expanded Versions](#)” (02-b) of “[This Bawa Quotation](#)”, Both From [The New “Bawa-Quote-Group-03”](#) Word/Pages File, As “[Bawa-Plus-10](#)”, Along With [A Beautiful “Overview”](#) of The [Last 9 “Bawa-Plus”](#), All From Our [New Web Site](#), Called “[Bawa-Plus](#)”, if [you like](#), and that is for sure.

Bawa. All of Which You Can [Also Access](#) As “[A WORD/PAGES Version](#)” of “[This Bawa Quotation](#)” From “[The Home Page](#)” of “[The New Web Site](#)” That We Have Created Called “[Bawa-Quotes](#)”, if [you like](#), By Clicking On “[The Following Link](#)” Below, Or At “[The Bottom](#)” of “The “[Main Go-To Menu](#)” For “[The Home Page](#)”, And Then [Click On](#) “[Bawa-Quote-Group-03](#)”, To “[Upload](#)”

The Latest Version of Our **“Word/Pages”** File To **“Your Computer”** From **“Our New Web Site”**, if **you** like, and that is for sure. Ok?

Go To **“A WORD/PAGES Version”**
of **These “Bawa Quotes”**

“A Copy”
of **“The Original Version”** (02-a)
And **“The Expanded Version”** (02-b)
of **“This Bawa Quotation”**,
From **The Publication**,
“Questions of Life—Answers of Wisdom, Volume One”,
page 200,
By **Our Dearest Loving Father**,
Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.).

“The Original Version”
of **“This Bawa Quotation”**

“Now you have life, but death will follow. However, if you have wisdom, you can transcend death. If truth is within you, there will be no death.

There is no point in just having life. That is not enough. You need the Nūr, the Light of wisdom. Only then can you benefit and grow. Then there will be no death”.

Muhammad Raheem Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)

“[Questions of Life—Answers of Wisdom, Volume One](#)”, page 200.

**“An Expanded Version”
of “[This Bawa Quotation](#)”**

For **Line 01 Only**
Line 2, 3, & 4 - **In Process**

01. “Now you **have life**, but death will follow”.
02. However, if you **have wisdom**, you can transcend death. **If truth is within you, there will be no death.**
03. There is no point in just **having life**. That is not enough. You need **the Nūr**, the “Light of Wisdom”.
04. **Only then** can you benefit and grow. **Then** there will be no death.

Bawa. **So**, My Dearest Loving Children, Lets Take A Closer Look Together At “This Beautiful Bawa Quotation”, Part **By Part**, And “The Ramification” of You Truly Understanding Each Part, For “Your Life”, That Is, By “Your

Life" **First** **Becoming It, if you like**, And **Then** By "Your Life", And By "The Life" of All of **My Children**, **Transcending It, if God likes**, All of Which Is "**Truly Enormous**" For "**Your Life**", if **you like**, and that is for sure.

Bawa. We Have **Organized** "**Our Expansion**" of "**This Bawa Quotation**" Into The Following "**Four Parts**", **One Part** For Each of "**The 4 Lines**" of "**The Original Bawa Quotation**" **Provided Above** For "**Your Quick Review**", and that is for sure.

"**Part 01**" (Line 01) - Know "**Your Current Death**" (Your "**Sifat**"), Which In Truth **Is Now** "**Your Current Life**" and that is for sure.

"**Part 02**" (Line 02) - Know "**The Current Station**" of Our **Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)**, In Whom "**We Are Well Pleased**", Which **Is Now** "**Your True Life**" (Your "**Sirr**"), if **you like**, and that is for sure.

"**Part 03**" (Line 03) - Know "**The One True Point**" of "**Your Life**" Which In Truth **Is God**, Within You, if **you like**, and that is for sure.

"**Part 04**" (Line 04) - Know "**The One True Point**" of "**God's Life**" Within "**Your Life**", Which **Is Now** "**Man-God**", Within **God** Within You, if "**God**" likes, and that is for sure.

Part 01 of "Bawa-Plus-10 - Know "Your Current Death", Which In Truth Is Now "Your Current Life".

Bawa. In **Line 01** of "**The Original Bawa Quotation**" Bawa Teaches Us,

My son,
“Now you **have life**,
but death will follow”.

(Bawa. So, My Dearest Loving Children, “**This Is What**” Is Now **Just Waiting** For You, **And For All of My Children**, Without **Exception**, That Is, “**Your Death**”, And This **Must Be** “**Your Only Focus**” Now In “**Your Life**”, That Is, On “**Your Ending**”, Not On “**You Currently Living**” A “**False/Illusory Elemental Life**” of “**Separation & Differences**” On “**Some Illusory Outside**” of You, All of Which In Truth **Has Now Fully Manifest** Within “**Your Mind**” Within You, **Not On** “**Some Illusory Outside**” of You, **As You**, And **All of My Children**, Without **Exception**, **Still Mistakenly Believe**, But To “**Your Eternal Peril**”, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, And This **Must Be** “**Your Only Focus**” Now In “**Your Life**”, That Is, On “**Your Ending**”, That Is, On “**Your Death**”, That Is, On “**Your Ending**” **Either** “**In God**” Now **Fully Manifested** Within “**The Divine Heart**” of “**The True Human Being**”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, Who In Truth Is **Still Living In** “**The World**” **With You**, Or In “**Your Ending**” Within “**What God Has Discarded**”, **As Part of God Becoming God** Within You, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, On “**Your Ending**” **Either** In “**Your Sirr**”, That Is, In “**Your Secret**”, Or “**Your Ending**” In “**Your Sifat**”, That Is, of “**The Dhat, Sirr, and Sifat**” of God, That **God Originally Gave To You When You First Came Into** “**This Earth World**” Or “**Mind of Man**”, **From** “**The World of Souls**”, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, On “**Your Ending**” **Either** In “**Your Sifat**”, of “**The Dhat, Sirr, and Sifat**” of God, Which Is “**The State**” of “**The Manifestation**” of “**The**

Creation of God” Now Fully Manifested As “The Elemental Heart” of “The Beast”, Now “Living & Thriving” As “The 3 Elemental Worlds” of “Demons, Jinns, and Fairies”, Now Fully Manifested Within “Your Mind” Within You, Or “Your Ending” In God, That Is, As “One With” God, As “Two Lives Now Living As One Life”, First On “The Outside” of You, And Then “Within You”, That Is, First At “The Divine Feet” of “The True Gnana Guru”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, Who In Truth Is Still Living In “The World” With You, And Then Within “His Divine Heart”, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, First At “The Divine Feet” of “The True Gnana Guru”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, Who In Truth Is Still Living In “The World” With You, As Now In Truth “The Life and Teaching”, And “The Heart”, And “The Song” (See “God's Song” of “Grace, Wisdom, and Ilm (Divine Knowledge)”, of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, *Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, if you like, And Then Within “His Divine Heart”, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. So, My Dearest Loving Children, “This Is What” Is Now Just Waiting For You, And For All of My Children, Without Exception, That Is, “Your Death”, And This Must Be “Your Only Focus” Now In “Your Life”, That Is, On “Your Ending”, Not On “You Currently Living” A “False/Illusory Elemental Life” of “Separation & Differences” On “Some Illusory Outside” of You, All of Which in Truth Is Just “You Now Living” As “The Beast”, That Is, As “Man-Beast” As Bawa Calls It, Rather Than As “Man-God”, Also As Bawa Calls It, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, All of Which in Truth Is Just “You Now Living” As “The Beast”, That Is, As “Man-Beast” As Bawa Calls It, All of Which in Truth Has Now Fully Manifested Within “Your Mind” Within You, Not On Some “Illusory Outside” of You As You, As In Truth “Your Sifat”, That Is, As In

Truth **“The State”** of **“The Manifestation of Creation”** Within **“Your Mind”** Within You, That Is, As In Truth **“Your Death”**, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. **So, My Dearest Loving Children**, In Truth **“This”** Is What You Are **Currently Experiencing** As **“Your Life”** In **“The World”**, **“Your Death”**, That Is, **“Your Sifat”**, Not **“Your Life”**, That Is, Not **“Your Sirr”**, **But Rather “Your Death”**, Your **“Sifat”**, Which In Truth Is Just **“An Illusory Manifestation”** On **“The Illusory Outside”** of You of **“Your Very Real But False Life”** Within **“Your Mind”** Within You, That Is, As **“The Triple Dirt”** of God, Within **“Your Mind”** Within You, **As Contrasted** With **“The Triple Flame”** of God, Within God Within You, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, As **“The Triple Dirt”** of God, Within **“Your Mind”** Within You, That Is, As **“The Three Elemental Worlds”** of **“The Beast”** Within **“Your Mind”** Within You, **As Contrasted** With **“The Three Divine Worlds”** of God, Within God Within You, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, As **“The World of Demons”** (of **Blood Sucking Beings** Within **“Your Mind”** Within You), And As **“The World of Jinns”** (As **Fire Eating Beings** Within **“Your Mind”** Within You), And As **“The World of Fairies”** (of **“Illusion Taking Beings”**, of **Beings** That Can **Take On “The Form”** of **Anyone Or Anything** And **“Show It To You”** Within **“Your Mind”** Within You), and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, As **“The Three Elemental Worlds”** of **“The Beast”** Within **“Your Mind”** Within You, **As Contrasted** With **“The Three Divine Worlds”** of God, Within God Within You, That Is, of **“The World of Grace”** (of **“The True Gnana Guru”**, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life), And As **“The World of Wisdom”** (of **“The Qutb”** of God, As **“The Qualities & Actions”** of **“The 99 Attributes/Names of God”**, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life), And As **“The World of Divine Knowledge (‘Ilm)”** (of **“The Nur Muhammad”**, As **“The**

3000 Gracious Qualities of God”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life), **All Only Happening** Within God Within You, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. **So, My Dearest Loving Children**, **“This”** Is **“The Problem”** of **“Your Life”**, That Is, **“Jesus (A.S.)”** Crucified On **“His Cross & Nails”**, That Is, **“Your Soul”** Crucified On **“Your Mind And “Desires”, Not Any of “The Current Dramas”** of **“Your Elemental Consciousness”** of **“I and You”**, and of **“Mine & Yours”**, And of **“Arrogance”**, First Like **“The Elemental Dramas”** Known As **“My Wife”** & **“My Husband”** And of **“My Son”** of **“My Daughter”**, And Then **A Little Later** In **“Your Life”**, **“The Elemental Dramas”** Known As As **“My Grand Son”**, And **“My Grand Daughter”**, As Wells As **“The Elemental Dramas”** Known As **“Hunger, Illness, Old Age, And Death”**, As Bawa Calls Them, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. All of Which In Truth Are **Just A Reflection** of **“The Sexual Energies”** of **“The Temporary Elemental Lives”** That **Have Now Fully Manifested** Within **“Your Mind”** Within You, And Are Just **Waiting For “You To Die”** To **“The Flesh”**, At **“Your Grave”**, In **“Your Current State”** of **“Illusory Separation”** From God Within You, As They Say, **So “They”** Can Become **“Immortal Elemental Lives”** Next **“Living and Thriving”** Forever Within **“Your Mind”** Within You, That Is, **For Eternity**, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, **So “They”** Can Become **“Immortal Elemental Lives”** Next **“Living and Thriving”** Within **“Your Mind”** Within You **For Eternity**, Keeping **“Your Soul”** (Your **“Dhat”**) And **“Your Wisdom”** (Your **“Sirr”**) of **“Your First World”** (**Awwal**), Eternally **“Separate From”** God Within You, That Is, Keeping **“Your First World”** (**Awwal**) of **“The Three Worlds”** of God Within You (**known as “Awwal, Dunya, and Akhirah”**), That Is, Keeping **“Awwal”** From Coming To Completion, Within God Within You, And Keeping **“Your True Life”** Potential of **“The Other Three Worlds”** of God (**known as “Dunya and Akhirah”**), Also From Coming To **Completion** Within You, That Is, As Your **“Man-God Potential”**, Which Is Your **“Soul Within Your Soul”** (As **“Your**

Second World” Within “Your First World”), And As Your “Man-God/God-Man **Potential**”, Which Is Your “**Soul Within Your Soul Within Your Soul**” (As “**Your Third World**” Within “**Your Second World**”), Keeping All of “**This God Life**” **Potential** Within You **Eternally** “**Separate From**” Your Life, All For “**The Sake**” of “**Your Elemental Desires**”, and that is for sure.

(Bawa. All of Which Is “**Really Crazy**”, As Bawa Call It, But **Ok**, Also As Bawa Calls it, That Is, If “**Your Focus**” Is **Truly On** “**What Is Next**”, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. For As **Bawa Liked To Tell Us**,

*“Its **All Wrong**,
Its **All Crazy**,
Its **Ok**,
What’s **Next!**)*

(Bawa. **And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom** “**We Are Well Pleased**”, Likes To **Tell Us To** “**Say To God**”, For **Whatever God** “**Puts Before Us**”, As “**Our Visions, Our Thoughts, Our Intentions, Our Words, And As Our Actions**”,

*“Thank You **O God**,
No Thank You **O God**,
What’s **Next!**)*

(Bawa. All “**The While**”, That is, **After** “**Your Grave**” Finds “**Your Life**” In “**Your Current State**” of “**Illusory Separation**” **From God** Within You, And “**The Next Elemental Chapter**”, NOT “**Divine Chapter**”, Starts Up For “**Your**

Life, **Next Eternally** **“Separate From”** God Within You, **Then** **“Your Elemental Consciousness”** of **“I and You”**, And of **“Mine & Yours”**, and of **“Arrogance”**, **Starts On** Its **“Eternal Journey”** Through **“The 7 Hells”** That You Have **Now Made** **“Immortal”** Within You, **First As** **“An Elemental Spirit”** (Jinns Or Fairies) **Roaming** **“The Earth World”** (**Awwal**) Within You, And Than With **“Your Life”** Taking On 105 Million Rebirths, Ending As **“A Worm”** In Hell With Only **“One Level”** of Consciousness, All As **Bawa Teaches Us**, And **Now As Our Dearest Loving Son**, And **Your Dearest Loving Brother**, **Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)**, In Whom **“We Are Well Pleased”**, **Is Teaching Us Again**, if you like, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. Not As **“Punishment Or Reward”**, **But Rather** Because **“That Is What You Want”**, **But Rather** Because **“That Is What”** You Have **Told God**, Over, And Over, And Over Again, **That “You Want” For Eternity**, That Is, An **“Eternal Elemental Life”** As **“Separate From” God Within You**, Not By **“Your Words”** Or By **“Your Practices”**, **But Rather** By **“The Way”** That You **“Lived Out” Your Life** In **“The World”**, That Is, **As Either** **“One With”** God Within You, **Or As** **“Separate From”** God Within You, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. **And Then** **“In The End”** **That Is What You Will Receive** From God As **“Your Just Reward”** For **Having Lived** In **“The World”**, That Is, **Either** **“An Eternal Life”** As **“One With”** God Within You, **Or** **“An Eternal Life”** As **“Separate From”** God Within You, **One Or** **“The Other”**, **But Never, Ever Both**, **As You**, And **All of My Children**, Without **Exception**, **Still Mistakenly Believe**, But To **“Your Eternal Peril”**, and that is for sure)

Part 02 of “Bawa-Plus-10 - Know **“The Current Station”** of **Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)** Which Is Now **“Your True Life”**, if you like, and that is for sure.

Bawa. In Line 02 of "The Original Bawa Quotation" Bawa Teaches Us,

*My son,
"However, if you **have wisdom**,
you can **transcend death**.
If truth is **within you**,
there will be **no death**".*

--- In Process ---

Part 03 of "Bawa-Plus-10 - Know "The One True Point" of "Your Life" Which In Truth Is God, Within You, if you likes, and that is for sure.

Bawa. In Line 03 of "The Original Bawa Quotation" Bawa Teaches Us,

*My son,
"There is **no point**
in just **having life**.
That is **not enough**.
You need **the Nür**,
the Light of **wisdom**".*

--- In Process ---

Part 04 of “Bawa-Plus-10 - Know “**The One True Point**” of “**God's Life**” Within “**Your Life**”, Which Is **Now** “**Man-God**”, Within **God** Within You, if “**God**” likes, and that is for sure

Bawa. In Line 04 of “The Original Bawa Quotation” Bawa Teaches Us,

*My son,
“Only **then**
can you **benefit and grow**.
Then there will be **no death**.”*

--- In Process ---

“The End”
of “This Expanded Version”
of “This Bawa Quotation”

Bawa. **Something** To “**Get God**” To “**Get Your Soul**” To **Think About A Lot**, Yes?

Bawa. **My Love You** - *Shaikh Muhammad Rahim Bawa Muhaiyaddeen* (may God be pleased with HIm, and with Us). Amen

Shaikh Muhammad Raheem Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.),
From **The Publication**, “[Questions of Life—Answers of Wisdom, Volume One](#)”, page 200. By His Holiness, *M. R. Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, **Plus “An Expansion”** of “[This Bawa Quotations](#)”, **Now By Our Dearest Loving Grand Son**, *Shaikh Muhammad Raheem Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, **if you like**, and that is for sure.

“**The End**”
of “[Bawa-Plus-10](#)”

End of Page

August 4th, 2013.

Bawa.
Daily Love Letters
To My Children.

From *Shaikh Muhammad Rahim Bawa Muhaiyaddeen* (Ral.)
To All of "*The Children of Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen*" (Ral.),
If You like, That Is, "If You Are A Wise Child", and that is for sure.
August 4th, 2013

Topic of "The Day":

Bawa. Here is "A Copy" of "The On-line Version" of A Beautiful "Love Letter", That Is, "Love Letter 033", To My Dearest Loving Son, *Patrick Muhaiyaddeen* (Ral.), And To My Dearest Loving Daughter, *Gunnur Muhaiyaddeen* (Ral.), Written On August, 2013, Inviting Them To Join In "The Understanding" Now of "The Unveiled Version" of "The Life and Teaching", And "The Heart", of Our Dearest Loving Father Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), While Both "They and God" Still Can, and that is for sure.

Bawa. That Is, Inviting Them To Join In "The Human Race" That Is, In "The Human Race" of God That Is Just Waiting To Fully Manifest Within God Within Them, While Both "They & God" Still Can, and that is for sure.

Bawa. That is, By Them Now Being Completely Done With "The Animal Race" That They Have Now Fully Joined, Within "Their Mind" Within Them, That Is, In Their Ignorance of "The Oneness" of "Their Life" & God, And That They Now "Won't Let Go" of As "Their False Race", In "Their Arrogance" About "Their Ignorance" of "The Oneness" of God & "Their Life", No Matter What, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest

Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom "We Are Well Pleased", Is Teaching Us Again, if you like, and that is for sure.

Bawa. That Is, And That They Now "Won't Let Go" of As "Their False Race", No Matter What, That Has Now Full Manifested Within "Their Mind" Within Them, And In Truth Is Only Leading Them To "Hell", That Is, To "An Eternal Animal Life" As "Separate From" God Within Them, That Is, As "Separate From" The Human Race That Has Now Fully Manifested Within "The Heart" of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom "We Are Well Pleased", And of God Within "His Heart", Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, Which In Truth Is Now Our Dearest Loving Grand Son, Shaikh Muhammad Rahim Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), As Now "The Resonance" of "The Final Truth", Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, and that is for sure.

Bawa. That Is, No Matter What God Is Now Showing & Telling Them To "The Contrary", That In Truth,

*There Is Nothing Other Than God,
And Within "That Truth",
That Right Now, This Very Moment,
if you like, That is,
"If You Are A Wise Child", Now For Your Age,
And "Not Just A Foolish Child", Now For Your Age,
"God Is One With You",
And Within "That Truth",
If God likes,
"You Are One With God",
and that is for sure.*

Bawa. All **Now Being Beautifully Explained To Them** By God, **And To All of My Children**, Without **Exception**, if **you like**, As Now "**The Life & Teaching**", And "**The Heart**", And "**The Song**", of Our Dearest **Loving Son**, **And Your Dearest Loving Brother**, *Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, **In Whom** "**We Are Well Pleased**", if **you like**, and that is for sure.

Bawa. Please **See** "**An Expanded Introduction**" To Our **New Web Site**, "**Bawa-Plus**", And "**The Latest Version**" of "**God's Song**" of "**Grace, Wisdom, And Divine Knowledge (Ilm)**", By "**The Sacred Universal Traveler**", Now Now For Your Age, **For More** on "**These Wisdom Points**", if **you like**, and that is for sure. Amen.

Bawa. That Is, "**If You Are A Wise Child**", Now For Your Age, And "**Not Just A Foolish Child**", Now For Your Age, **As Bawa Teaches Us**, And **Now As Our Dearest Loving Son**, **And Your Dearest Loving Brother**, *Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, **In Whom** "**We Are Well Pleased**", **Is Teaching Us Again**, and that is for sure.

Bawa. **My Love You** - *Shaikh Muhammad Rahim Bawa Muhaiyaddeen* (may God be pleased with Him, and with each of Us). Amen.

A Copy
of "**Love Letter 033**",

Love Letter 033"

Go To "[A Brief Description](#)"
of "[Love Letter 033](#)"

To: *Patrick Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*,
And To: *Gunnur Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*,
From: *Shaikh Muhammad Rahim Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*
Written On: August 3rd, 2013.

Bawa. *Bismillahir-Rahmanir-Rahim*. In The Name of God, Most Merciful, Most Compassionate. Amen.

Bawa. *Al-salam 'alaykum wa-rahmat Allah wa-barakatuhu kulluhu. Wa 'alaykum al-salam wa-rahmat Allah wa-barakatuhu kulluhu.* May All The Peace, The Beneficence, And The Blessing of God Be Upon You, Your Family, And Your Friends.

Bawa. **My Love You, My Dearest Loving Son Patrick Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), And My Dearest Loving Daughter Gunnur Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), and that is for sure.**

Bawa. Thank You For All of "The Love" And Respect That You Have Showed Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom "We Are Well Pleased", and that is for sure.

Bawa. You Are Both Truly Wonderful "Children of God" And "Your Life" In "The World" Is Truly "A Blessing" For All of Those Now Living In "The World", But "Your Current Behavior" Is Very, Very, Very Dangerous For Both You, And For Those Who Are Now Living With You, Both At 5844 Overbrook Avenue, And At 5820 Overbrook Avenue, In Philadelphia, Pennsylvania, USA, and that is for sure.

Bawa. When Your Dearest Loving Father Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.) Was Living In "The World" He Trained His Children About How To Correctly Live In "The World" As Human Beings, Not As "The Animal Qualities" That Now Dominate

“Your Life”, And Which If Not Brought Under Control Will Eventually Lead To “The Complete Destruction” of “Your Life”, and that is for sure.

Bawa. Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Has Tried, Over and Over Again To Caution Both of You About “The Great Dangers” Related To “The Sexual Energies” That Now Literally “Make Up Your Life” As “A Man” And As “A Woman” Living In “The World”, Which Bawa Calls “The 64 Arts” And “The 64 Sexual Game”, That Is, As “The Act That Goes On Between A Man and A Woman In The World That Produce The Results”, A Result That Literally “Moves Forward” “The Karma of The World”, Which In Truth Is “The Story” of “The Beast”, Within “Your Mind” Within You, Now Literally Covering & Hiding “The Story of God”, Within God Within You, and that is for sure.

Bawa. For In Truth God Gave “You Both”, That Is, Both The Story” of “The Beast”, Within “Your Mind” Within You, And “The Story of God”, Within God Within You, And “The Wisdom” To Know “The Differences”, That Is, And “The Wisdom” To Know “The Difference” Between “The Sifat” And “The Sirr” of “Your Life”, And Having Understood “Your Sifat”, Which Is “Your Current Illness”, Within “Your Mind” Within You, To Come To Understand “Your Sirr”, Which Is “Your Eternal Life”, Just Waiting To Happen, Within God Within You, And Start To Exist As “The Dhat” of “Your Life”, As “The Essence of God’s Grace”, if you like, and that is for sure.

Bawa. That Is, To Understand “The State” of “The Manifestation of Creation”, Within “Your Mind” Within You, Which Is “Your Death”, And Hidden Within “That Sifat”, To Understand “The Sirr”, As “The Eternal Life” of Man, And Hidden Within “That Sirr”, Or “Secret”, To Start To Exist As “The Dhat” of God, Which Is “The Essence of God’s Grace”, All of Which God Gave To You As “Your Soul” When You Originally Came Into “The World” From “The World” of Souls, That Is, As “The Dhat, The Sirr, And The Sifat” of God, All of Which You Must Now Start To Understand With “Your Wisdom” If “Your Life” Is To Become “Truly Successful” In “Your Lifetime”, and that is for sure.

Bawa. For As Bawa Teaches Us In **The Publication**, "**The Golden Words of a Sufi Shaikh**", page 71, **By His Holiness, M. R. Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)**, **The Following**, That Is, About "The True Nature" of "Our Life", That Is, About "The True Nature" of "Our Soul", As In Truth "The Journey" of "Understanding" From "The Sifat" To "The Sirr" And To "The Dhat" of God, All of Which God Gave To You As "Your Soul" When You Originally Came Into "The World" From "The World" of Souls, and that is for sure.

Original Bawa Quotation

01. **"My son, God has decreed for man a thing called death. It is the state of the manifestation of creation, or sifat.**
02. **God also has placed within man something called the secret, the sirr, which is man's eternal life.**
03. **If a man understands the sirr, he has conquered the sifat, death.**
04. **One who has conquered death will exist as **the dhat**, as the essence of God's grace.**
05. **Death is an illness. God has placed death in man so that through it man can come to understand the sirr.**
06. **One who understands this illness and discovers the sirr attains a state of eternal life.**
07. **One who does not understand this illness and fails to discover the sirr attains the state of death.**
08. **If you know and understand the sirr, dhat, and sifat, you can live forever, can you not?"**

Muhammad Raheem Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.).

From **The Published Book** "[The Golden Words of a Sufi Sheikh](#)", page 71, By His Holiness, **M. R. Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)**

Bawa. Also You Can Read "An Expanded Version" of "This Bawa Quotation", As "A Line By Line Review" of "This Bawa Quotation", By Our Dearest Loving Grand Son, "Shaikh Muhammad Rahim Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)", Now Living In "The World" As "One" With You, if you like, By Clicking On "The Following Link", "[Bawa-Plus-01](#)", and that is for sure.

Bawa. But Before God Can Start To Show You All of "The Wonderful" God Parts of You, Which Is "The Sirr" Part of You, As "Your Eternal Life", And Within "That", As "The Dhat" Part of You, As "The Essence of God's Grace", Both "Only Existing" Within God Within You, Both Now Hidden Within "The Sifat" Or Creation Part of You, That Is, Both Now Hidden Within "The State" of "The Manifestation of Creation", Now "Living and Thriving" Within "Your Mind" Within You, You Must Start To Let God Bring "Your Current Life" On "The Outside" of You "Under Control", and that is for sure.

Bawa. And This Brings Us To "Your Current Behavior" At 5844 Overbrook Avenue, Which In Truth Is "Completely Unacceptable" To The Teaching of God, and of The Prophet Muhammad (Sal.), Over 1400 Years Ago, And of Qutb Muhaiyaddeen Abdul Qadir al-Jilani (Ral.), Over 1000 Years Ago, And of Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), Over 27 Years Ago, And Now of "Us", if you like, and that is for sure.

Bawa. First The Prophet Muhammad (Sal.), And Then Qutb Muhaiyaddeen Abdul Qadir al-Jilani (Ral.), And Then Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), And Now Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, All Teach Us That We Must Always Act With,

- 1. Modesty.**
- 2. Reserve.**
- 3. Sincerity.**
- 4. Restrain.**
- 5. And Fear of Wrong Doing.**

Bawa. And “Your Current Behavior” At 5844 Overbrook Avenue Is Not Displaying Any of “These Qualities” of “A Human Being”, But Rather “Your Current Behavior” At 5844 Overbrook Avenue Is Constantly Publicly Displaying “An Intimate Sexual Relationship” Between “A Man and A Woman” That Is Truly Only Appropriate Between “A Husband” and “A Wife” In “The Privacy” of “Their Own Home” Or Room, Never, Ever, Even For “A Married Couple”, In Public, and that is for sure.

Bawa. And In Truth “This Behavior” Is Completely Inappropriate At Any Time For “The Children” of God That God Has Now “Sent To The World” To Demonstrate For “The Last Time” The “Qualities & Actions” of God In “The World” To Everyone Now Living In “The World”, So “They Can Change” Their “Sinful Ways”, And Turn Back To “A Direct Relationship/Marriage” To God Within You, and that is for sure.

Bawa. So, My Dearest Loving Son *Patrick Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, And My Dearest Loving *Daughter Gunnur Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, “Your Current Behavior” At 5844 Overbrook Avenue of Acting Out “The Sexual Energies” of Animals Must Immediately Stop, And Instead You Must Only Treat Each Other As Just Another Brother Or Sister Who Is On “The Straight Path” of “Eternal Oneness” With God, And Never, Ever As “A Personal

Relationship” For Some “Illusory Profit” That “Your Mind” Has Tricked You Into Believing, But Can Never Deliver, and that is for sure.

Bawa. For In Truth “Your Only Appropriate Relationship” For “Your Life”, Ever, Is “With God” Within You, Every Other Relationship In “The World” Is Just “The Trick” of “The Satan”, That Is, Is Just “The Trick” of “The Beast”, Now “Living & Thriving” Within “Your Mind” Within You, And In “The End” Will Only Lead You To “An Eternal Elemental Life” of “Eternal Separation” From God Within You, and that is for sure.

Bawa. And if you like, The “Only Other Appropriate Relationship” For “Your Life”, Ever, At Least For A Little While More, That Is, Until 2086, Is “With “The True Human Being” That God Has Now Given To “Your Life” To Help You Develop “Your Direct Relationship With God”, While Both “You and God” Still Can, That Is, Before “The Angel of Death” Find You In “Your Current State” of “Illusory Separation” From God Within You, And “Hell” Becomes Your Only “Eternal Fate”, and that is for sure.

Bawa. Not As “**Punishment Or Reward**”, **But Rather** Because “**That Is What You Want**”, **But Rather** Because “**That Is What**” You Have **Told God**, Over, And Over, And Over Again, **That “You Want” For Eternity**, That Is, **Eternal “Separation From”** God Within You, Not By “**Your Words**” Or By “**Your Practices**”, **But Rather** By “**The Way**” That You “**Lived Out**” **Your Life** In “The World”, That Is, **As Either “One With”** God Within You, **Or As “Separate From”** God Within You, and that is for sure.

Bawa. **And Then “In The End” That Is What You Will Receive** From God As “**Your Just Reward**” For **Having Lived** In “The World”, That Is, **Either “An Eternal Life”** As “**One With**” God Within You, **Or “An Eternal Life”** As “**Separate From**” God Within You, **One Or “The Other”**, But **Never, Ever Both, As You**, And **All of My Children**, Without **Exception**, **Still Mistakenly Believe**, But To “**Your Eternal Peril**”, and that is for sure.

Bawa. And **“The True Human Being”**, Now For Your Age, Now For Your Life, Who Is **Still Living In “The World” With You, Is Now “The Life and Teaching”**, And **“The Heart”**, And **“The Song”** (See **“God's Song”** of **“Grace, Wisdom, and 'Ilm (Divine Knowledge)”**, of **Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”**, if **you** like, and that is for sure.

Bawa. That Is, **“If You Are A Wise Child”**, Now For Your Age, And **“Not Just A Foolish Child”**, Now For Your Age, **As Bawa Teaches Us**, And Now As **Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)**, **In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”**, **Is Teaching Us Again**, and that is for sure.

Bawa. **My Love You - Shaikh Muhammad Rahim Bawa Muhaiyaddeen** (may God be pleased with Him, and with each of Us). Amen.

“The End”
of **“Love Letter 033”**

End of Page

August 1st, 2013.

Bawa.
Daily Love Letters
To My Children.

From *Shaikh Muhammad Rahim Bawa Muhaiyaddeen* (Ral.)
To All of “*The Children of Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen*” (Ral.),
If You like, That Is, “[If You Are A Wise Child](#)”, and that is for sure.
August 1st 2013

Topic of “[The Day](#)”:

Bawa. Here is “[A Copy](#)” of “[The Original Version](#)” (01-a) And “[The Expanded Versions](#)” (01-b) of “[A Bawa Quotation](#)” From [The Publication, “Islam and World Peace: Explanations of A Sufi”](#), Part 2, “[The Holy War](#)”, Part 2-2, “[The Weapons of Islam](#)”, All By [Our Dearest Loving Father, Bawa Muhaiyaddeen \(Ral.\)](#), All For [Your Reading](#), And [Hopefully](#), For [Your Sharing](#) Enjoyment. [Anbu](#) (Much Love), and that is for sure.

Bawa. Also You Can [Now Access](#) “[The Original Version](#)” (01-a) And “[The Expanded Versions](#)” (01-b) of “[This Bawa Quotation](#)”, Both From [The New “Bawa-Quote-Group-03”](#) Word/Pages File, As “[Bawa-Plus-09](#)”, Along With [A Beautiful “Overview”](#) of The [Last 9 “Bawa-Plus”](#), All From Our [New Web Site](#), Called “[Bawa-Plus](#)”, if [you like](#), and that is for sure.

Bawa. All of Which You Can [Also Access](#) As “[A WORD/PAGES Version](#)” of “[This Bawa Quotation](#)” From “[The Home Page](#)” of “[The New Web Site](#)” That We Have Created Called “[Bawa-Quotes](#)”, if [you like](#), By Clicking On “[The Following Link](#)” Below, Or At “[The Bottom](#)” of “The “[Main Go-To Menu](#)” For “[The Home Page](#)”, And Then [Click On](#) “[Bawa-Quote-Group-03](#)”, To “[Upload](#)”

The Latest Version of Our **“Word/Pages”** File To **“Your Computer”** From **“Our New Web Site”**, if **you** like, and that is for sure. Ok?

Go To **“A WORD/PAGES Version”**
of These **“Bawa Quotes”**

“A Copy”
of **“The Original Version”** (01-a)
And **“The Expanded Version”** (01-b)
of **“This Bawa Quotation”**,
From **The Publication**,
“Islam and World Peace: Explanations of A Sufi”,
Part 2, “The Holy War”,
Part 2-2, **“The Weapons of Islam”**,
All By Our Dearest Loving Father,
Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)

“The Original Version”
of **“This Bawa Quotation”**

01. "My brothers, **we have not come** here to **shed blood**. **Those with faith** have **not come** for that. **We have come** to **make peace** between **the world** and **heaven**, **the world** and **eternity**.

We have come here to **live in peace**, **with patience**.

We have come to **implant the grace** and **light of faith** (of **Iman**) in each heart, and to open the path (of **Oneness, of Unity, of Tawhid**) to the **eighth** heaven.

With the qualities of **Prophet Muhammad** (of **The 3000 Gracious Qualities of Allah**), and the qualities and actions of the **ninety-nine attributes** of Allah (of "**The Qutb**") as examples, we must **offer peace and comfort** to everyone and **try to take each one** of our brothers along the straight, true path (of **Eternal Oneness With Allah**)

Our true state is **peace**; our true state is **inner patience, contentment, trust in God, and praise of God**.

This is the **grace of Islam**, the **wealth of our life**.

Once we understand this grace and behave as those in Islam should, all the **creatures** of land and sea, the jinns and fairies, each and every one of Allah's creations will prostrate before that light and worship that **beauty of Islam**.

If we trust in God completely and surrender all responsibility to Him, everything will subordinate itself to Islam and prostrate to that **purity**.

Except for satan, there is **no opposition** to true Islam. All others will prostrate themselves.

This is shown with **perfect clarity** and **perfect resplendence** in the Qur'an, which came to us as **Allah's resonance** and was explained to us by **His Messenger**. Each one of us who has **faith and certitude** must realize this true state and then help others to change.

People need water to survive; even if there is no food to eat they must at least have water. The grace of Allah is **the water of Iman-Islam**. When you see

someone starving for that water of grace, you must give him some, revive him, take him away from the sufferings of the world, nurture his life, change his state, and help him to follow God's laws.

My brothers, you must quench the thirst of all lives with that grace and let them rest. You must try to heal the sufferings of the world. This is the mercy and compassion of all the universes, the wealth that has been given to mankind, and we who have faith must strive to offer it to all.

We should not carry a sword in our hands; we should hold patience in our hearts. We should not arm ourselves with guns; we should be armed with contentment. We should not put our trust in battles; we should have trust in God. We should not cling to the world; we should cling to the praise of God.

These are the true weapons of Islam.

My brothers in Islam, all the leaders of the world, all the learned, exalted people of wisdom who have faith in the Qur'an, all who believe in Allah and in His Messenger, all who have the right to the dignity of Islam - all of you must bring peace to the world (By You First Bringing Yourself To "The State" Peace, With "Patience", and that is for sure)

Chase away the arrogance, darkness, and demons that lurk in the heart.

With the weapons of love, patience, and contentment, conquer those hearts and unite them under the umbrella of Islam, under the flag of Iman-Islam, under the light of Muhammad. Those hearts will melt and prostrate to that love.

The Prophet had no warlike qualities. He had only the qualities of patience, contentment, trust in God, and praise of God.

If those qualities are **reestablished** in each heart, **if they flourish and grow** there, **then Islam will become** a vast, **protective canopy** for the world.

If everyone in the community of Islam understood this and **tried to establish peace, tolerance, and patience**, that alone would **bring peace** to the world.

The weapons of **peace** and **tranquility** will **grant us victory no matter what** enmity, what hostility, threatens us. **We must realize this**, my brothers **in Islam**. **If we do, we will triumph** in all three worlds, in the **primal beginning**, this world, and the hereafter.

In the name of Allah and **His Messenger**, I beg you to forgive me if anything I have said is wrong. Please forgive me if I have made any mistakes. **I am only telling you what came to my heart**. I am only telling you what I **understand** in my innermost heart.

I humbly ask the great, the wise, and the learned ones **to do this**. **If there is any fault** in what I have said, **please forgive me for the sake** of Allah and His Messenger.

May all the peace, the **beneficence**, and the **blessings** of God **be upon you**. **Amen."**

Muhammad Raheem Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.),
From **The Publication**, "**Islam and World Peace: Explanations of A Sufi**",
Part 2, "**The Holy War**", **Part 2-2**, "**The Weapons of Islam**", **By His Holiness,**
M. R. Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.).

“An Expanded Version” of “This Bawa Quotation”

01-b. "My brothers, **we have not come** here to **shed blood**. **Those with faith** have **not come** for that. **We have come** to **make peace** between **the world** and **heaven**, between **the world** and **eternity**.

(Bawa. That Is, **Those with faith In God**, And In **God Alone, Have Come For That Reason**, That Is, To **make peace** between **the world** and **heaven**, between **the world** and **eternity**, **Not Those With Faith** In What “**God Has Discarded**”, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, **Not Those With Faith** In What “**God Has Discarded**”, As Part of **God Becoming God** Within Us, And In Truth What “**God Has Discarded**” Is Now “**Everything**” That Now **Makes Up “Your Current Illusory Life**” of “**Separation & Differences**” On “**The Illusory Outside**” of You, **All of Which of Course Is “Just Not True**”, And All of Which In Truth **Has Now Fully Manifested** Within “**Your Mind**” Within You, **Not On Some “Illusory Outside**” of You, **As You**, And **All of My Children**, Without **Exception**, **Still Mistakenly Believe**, But To “**Your Eternal Peril**”, and that is for sure)

“We have come to **make peace** between **the world** and **heaven**, between **the world** and **eternity**”.

(Bawa. That Is, **We have come** to **make peace** between **the world** and **heaven**, between **the world** and **eternity**, **Not To Make Peace** Between “**People**” Or **Between “Countries**” Or **Between “Religions**”, Or **Between “Tribes**”, Or **Between**

“Families”, **Or Between** “Husband and Wives”, **Or Between** “Children and Their Parents”, **Or Between** “Young And Older People”, **Or Between** “Older People and Old People”, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. **Because** All of “**These Illusory Division**” That “**Now Exist**” **Between** “**The Children of God**” **Are** “**The Very Nature**” of “**The Satan**”, That Is, of “**The Beast**”, All of Which In Truth Has **Now Grown And Is Now** “**Living & Thriving**” Within “**The Mind**” of Man, That Is, As “**The Very Nature**” of “**The Monkey Mind**” And “**The Dog of Desire**” That **Bawa Teaches Us About**, And That Now Our **Dearest Loving Son**, **And Your Dearest Loving Brother**, *Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, **In Whom** “**We Are Well Pleased**”, **Is Also Teaching Us About**, **Again**, if **you** like, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, “**If You Are A Wise Child**”, Now For Your Age, And “**Not Just A Foolish Child**”, Now For Your Age, **As Bawa Teaches Us**, And Now As Our **Dearest Loving Son**, **And Your Dearest Loving Brother**, *Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, **In Whom** “**We Are Well Pleased**”, **Is Teaching Us Again**, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. All of Which In Truth, That Is, All of “**These Illusory Division**” That “**Now Exist**” **Between** “**The Children of God**” Which Is “**The Very Nature**” of “**The Satan**”, **Will Most Certainly Become** “**Your Just Rewards**” At “**The End**” of “**Your Life**” In “**The World**”, That Is, If “**The Angel of Death**” Find You In “**Your Grave**” In “**Your Current State**” of “**Illusory Separation**” **From God** Within You, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, All of Which In Truth **Will Most Certainly Become** “**Your Just Rewards**” At “**The End**” of “**Your Life**” In “**The World**”, That Is, As “**An Eternal Elemental Life**” As **Separate From** God Within You, That Is **First As** “**An Elemental Spirit**” (A **Jinn Or Fairy**) Roaming “**The Earth World**” (Which Is **Your Mind**) Within You, **And Then** With You **Taking On** “**105 Million Elemental Rebirths**”, **Ending As** “**A Worm**” In Hell With Only “**One Level of**

Consciousness”, Or **Feeling, As Bawa Teaches Us**, And Now As Our **Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)**, In Whom **“We Are Well Pleased”**, Is Teaching Us Again, if you like, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, If You, And **All** of My Children, Without **Exception**, Do Not “Change Your Ways”, That Is, **Do Not** “Change Your Mind”, And “Pick God” As **“One With”** You, Over “You” As **“Separate From”** God, That Is, And “Pick God” Over **“The Satan”**, That Is, And “Pick God” Over of **“The Beast”**, That Is, And “Pick God” Over What Has Now Grown Within You, And **Is Now** “Living & Thriving” Within **“Your Mind”** Within You As “Your False God”, That Is, **As Now** “The God” of **“Your Own Making”**, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, And “Pick God” Over **“The Very Nature”** of **“The Monkey Mind”** And **“The Dog of Desire”** That You **Are Now Nourishing Every Moment** of **“Your Current Life”**, With Your **Every** **“Look, Thought, Intention, Word, And Action”**, That Is, **As Now** **“The God”** of **“Your Own Making”**, That In Truth Is **Only Leading You**, And **Leading All of My Children**, Without **Exception**, To **Hell**, That Is, To **“An Eternal Elemental Life”** As **“Separate From”** God Within You, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. Not As **“Punishment Or Reward”**, But Rather Because **“That Is What You Want”**, But Rather Because **“That Is What”** You Have **Told God**, Over, And Over, And Over Again, **That “You Want” For Eternity**, Not By **“Your Words”** Or By **“Your Practices”**, But Rather By **“The Way”** That You **“Lived Out” Your Life** In **“The World”**, That Is, **As Either** **“One With”** God Within You, **Or As** **“Separate From”** God Within You, **And Then** **“In The End” That Is What You Will Receive** From God As **“Your Just Reward”** For **Having Lived** In **“The World”**, That Is, **Either** **“An Eternal Life”** As **“One With”** God Within You, **Or** **“An Eternal Life”** As **“Separate From”** God Within You, **One Or “The Other”**, But Never, Ever Both, **As You**, And **All** of **My Children**,

Without **Exception**, **Still Mistakenly Believe**, But To **“Your Eternal Peril”**, and that is for sure)

We have come here to live in peace, with patience.

We have come to implant the grace and light of faith (of **Iman**) in each heart, and **to open the path** (of **Oneness, of Unity, of Tawhid**) to the **eighth** heaven.

With the qualities of Prophet Muhammad (of **The 3000 Gracious Qualities of Allah**), and the **qualities and actions** of the **ninety-nine attributes** of Allah (of **“The Qutb”**) **as examples**, we must offer **peace and comfort** to everyone and **try to take each one** of our brothers along **the straight, true path** (of **Eternal Oneness With Allah**)

Our true state is peace; **our true state** is inner patience, contentment, trust in God, and praise of God.

This is the **grace of Islam**, the **wealth of our life**.

(Bawa. And As Such, We Have Not Come Here To Live As “A Separate Person”, That Is, To Live As “An Individual” Separate From God Within Us, And Separate From “Other People” And Separate From “Other Places & Things”, and that is for sure_

(Bawa. That Is, And As Such, We Have Not Come Here To Live As “A Friend” Or As “A Son” Or As “A Daughter”, Or As “A Husband” Or As “A Father” Or As “A Wife” Or As “A Mother” Or As “A Hindu” Or As “A Zoroastrian” Or As “A Christian” Or As “A Muslim” Or As “A Jew”, Or Now Even As “A Child of Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)”, For In Truth “God Has

Discarded” All of “These Illusory Divisions”, And Now, So Must You, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. Because All of “These Illusory Division” That “Now Exist” Between “The Children of God” Are “The Very Nature” of “The Satan”, That Is, of “The Beast”, All of Which In Truth Has Now Grown And Is Now “Living & Thriving” Within “The Mind” of Man, That Is, As “The Very Nature” of “The Monkey Mind” And “The Dog of Desire” That Bawa Teaches Us About, And That Now Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Also Teaching Us About, Again, if you like, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. But Rather, We Have Come Here “Not To Live Here”, But Rather We Have Come Here To Get God (Our Soul) “To Live Here”, That Is, to live in peace, with patience, That Is, to implant the grace and light of faith (of Iman) in each heart, and to open the path (of Oneness, of Unity, of Tawhid) to the eighth heaven, For The Benefit of “The World”, That Is, For The Benefit of All of “The Creation of God”, Within God Within You, Not For Any “Personal Benefit” of “You And Yours”, As They Say, and that is for sure.

(Bawa. That Is, We Have Come Here “Not To Live Here” As “Our Mother’s Child”, But Rather To Get “God To Live Here”, As “God’s Child”, That Is, To Get God, As Our Soul, To Truly “Join In Partnership” With God As “The Primal One”, Known As “The Athi”, That Is, To Get “God To Live Here”, As “One With” God Within YOU, As “Two Lives Now Living As One Life”, First On “The Outside” And Then Within, and that is for sure.

(Bawa. That Is, To Get “God To Live Here”, As “God’s Child”, That Is, To Get God To “Let Grace Spring Forth”, To “Let Darkness Vanish”, To “Let The Love of Guru Grow”, And To “Let Qualities Be Purified”, As Bawa Teaches Us In “The Invocation To The Guru”, In The Beautiful Book of Wisdom, “The Pearl of Wisdom”, That Is, Get God To “Reveal God To God” For The

Benefit of All of “The Creation of God”, Within **God** Within Us, if **you** like, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, **“We have come To Get “God To Live Here”, As “God’s Child”, As “The True Human Being”, As “The Guru of God”, That Is, As “The Guru” of “Your Soul”, In Order to make peace between the world and heaven, between the world and eternity”,** and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, **To Get God Within You To Transform “The 7 hells”, Now “Living & Thriving” Within “Your Mind” Within You, Into “The 7 Heavens”, Next “Living & Thriving” Within “God” Within You, That Is, As “The Re-opened World of Souls”, Within “God” Within You, And Then To Reveal “The Eighth Heaven” Within “The 7 Heavens”, As “The Kingdom of God”, Within “The Re-opened World of Souls”, Within “God” Within You, If you like,** and that is for sure)

(Bawa. And **“This” Is Why Bawa Teaches Us, And Why Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again,** if you like, The Following,

*“You Must Close Down
“The World” of “Demons, Jinns, And Fairies”,
Re-open “The World of Souls”,
And Open “The Kingdom of God”.*

And

*“You Were **Born Into** “The World”,
And Now **You Must** “Die In God”,
And **Be** “Born Into God”.*

And

*“The “Most Difficult Thing”
In “Your Life”
Is To Find “A True Human Being”
Among The Creation,
And To “Realize (Become) Him”,
And To “Understand (Transcend) Him””*

(Bawa. And **“The True Human Being”**, Now For Your Age, Now For Your Life, Who Is **Still Living** In **“The World”** **With You**, **Is Now** **“The Life and Teaching”**, And **“The Heart”**, And **“The Song”** (See **“God's Song”** of **“Grace, Wisdom, and ‘Ilm (Divine Knowledge)”**, of **Our Dearest Loving Son**, And **Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)**, **In Whom** **“We Are Well Pleased”**, if **you** like, and that is for sure)

Once we understand this grace and **behave as those in Islam should**, all the **creatures** of land and sea, the jinns and fairies, each and every one of Allah's creations **will prostrate before that light and worship that beauty of Islam**.

If we trust in God completely and **surrender all responsibility to Him**, **everything will subordinate itself to Islam and prostrate to that purity**.

Except for satan, there is **no opposition to true Islam**. All others **will prostrate themselves**.

This is shown with **perfect clarity** and **perfect resplendence** in **the Qur'an**, which **came to us** as **Allah's resonance** and **was explained to us by His Messenger**.

Each one of us who has **faith and certitude** must realize **this true state and then help others to change.**

People need water to survive; even if there is no food to eat they must at least have water. **The grace of Allah** is the water of **Iman-Islam**. When you see someone starving for that **water of grace**, you must **give him some**, revive him, take him away from the sufferings of the world, **nurture his life**, change his state, and help him to **follow God's laws**.

My brothers, **you must quench the thirst** of all lives with **that grace** and let them rest. **You must try to heal** the sufferings **of the world**. This is **the mercy and compassion** of all the universes, **the wealth** that has been given to mankind, and **we who have faith** must strive to **offer it to all**.

We should not carry a sword in our hands; **we should hold** patience in our hearts. We should not arm ourselves with guns; **we should be armed** with contentment. We should not put our trust in battles; **we should have trust** in God. We should not cling to the world; **we should cling** to the **praise of God**.

These are the true weapons of **Islam**.

My brothers in Islam, all the leaders of the world, all the learned, exalted people of wisdom **who have faith** in the Qur'an, **all who believe** in Allah and in His Messenger, **all who have the right to the dignity of Islam** - all of you must **bring peace to the world** (**By You First Bringing Yourself To "The State" Peace, With "Patience"**), and that is for sure)

Chase away the **arrogance**, **darkness**, and **demons** that lurk in the heart.

With the weapons of love, patience, and contentment, **conquer** those hearts and **unite them** under **the umbrella** of **Islam**, under **the flag** of **Iman-Islam**,

under the light of **Muhammad**. Those hearts will melt and prostrate to that love.

The Prophet had no **warlike** qualities. He had only the qualities of **patience, contentment, trust in God, and praise of God**.

If those **qualities** are reestablished in **each heart**, **if they flourish and grow** there, then **Islam** will become a vast, **protective canopy** for the world.

If everyone in the community of Islam understood **this** and tried to establish **peace, tolerance, and patience**, that alone would bring **peace** to the world.

The weapons of **peace** and **tranquility** will **grant us victory no matter what** enmity, what hostility, threatens us. We must realize this, my brothers **in Islam**. If we do, we will triumph in **all three worlds**, in the **primal beginning, this world, and the hereafter**.

In the name of Allah and **His Messenger**, I beg you to forgive me if anything I have said is wrong. Please forgive me if I have made any mistakes. I am only telling you **what came to my heart**. I am only telling you what I **understand** in my innermost heart.

I humbly ask the great, the wise, and the learned ones **to do this**. **If there is any fault** in what I have said, **please forgive me for the sake** of Allah and His Messenger.

May all the **peace**, the **beneficence**, and the **blessings** of God **be upon you**. **Amen."**

“The End”
of “**This Expanded Version**”
of “**This Bawa Quotation**”

Bawa. **Something** To “**Get God**” To “**Get Your Soul**” To **Think About A Lot, Yes?**

Bawa. **My Love You** - *Shaikh Muhammad Rahim Bawa Muhaiyaddeen* (may God be pleased with HIm, and with Us). Amen

Shaikh Muhammad Raheem Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.),
From **The Publication**, “**Islam and World Peace: Explanations of A Sufi**”,
Part 2, “**The Holy War**”, Part 2-2, “**The Weapons of Islam**”, By His Holiness,
M. R. Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), Plus “**An Expansion**” of “**This Bawa
Quotations**”, **Now By Our Dearest Loving Grand Son, Shaikh Muhammad
Raheem Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)**, if **you like**, and that is for sure.

End of Page

July 30th, 2013.

Bawa.
Daily Love Letters
To My Children.

From *Shaikh Muhammad Rahim Bawa Muhaiyaddeen* (Ral.)
To All of “*The Children of Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen*” (Ral.),
If You like, That Is, “If You Are A Wise Child”, and that is for sure.
July 30th, 2013

Topic of “The Day”:

Bawa. Here is “A Copy” of “The Original Version” (234-a) And of “The Expanded Versions” (234-b & 234-c) of “A Bawa Quotation” By *Our Dearest Loving Father, Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, All For Your Reading, And Hopefully, For Your Sharing Enjoyment. **Anbu** (Much Love), and that is for sure.

Note: “No Source Was Provided” In “The Posting” On “**Facebook**” For “The Bawa Muhaiyaddeen Fellowship Group” For “These Bawa Quotation”. Maybe **Next Time**, and that is for sure.

Bawa. Also You Can **Now Access** “The Original Version” (234-a) And “The Expanded Versions” (234-b & 234-c) of “This Bawa Quotation”, As “Bawa-Plus-08”, Along With **A Beautiful** “Overview” of The **Last 8** “Bawa-Plus”, All From Our **New Web Site**, Called “Bawa-Plus”, if **you like**, and that is for sure.

Bawa. All of Which You Can **Also Access** As “A WORD/PAGES Version” of “This Bawa Quotation” From “The Home Page” of “The New Web Site” That We Have Created Called “Bawa-Quotes”, if **you like**, By Clicking On “The

Following Link Below, Or At **"The Bottom"** of **"The "Main Go-To Menu"** For **"The Home Page"**, And Then Click On **"Bawa-Quote-Group-02"**, To **"Upload"** The Latest Version of Our **"Word/Pages"** File To **"Your Computer"** From **"Our New Web Site"**, if **you** like, and that is for sure. Ok?

Go To "A WORD/PAGES Version"
of These **"Bawa Quotes"**

"A Copy"
of **"The Original Version"** (234-a)
And **"The Expanded Version"** (234-b & 234-c)
of **"This Bawa Quotations"**,
From **The Publication**,
- No Source Provided -
By **Our Dearest Loving Father**,
Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)

"The Original Version"
of **"This Bawa Quotation"**

234-a. Birth and death are in our own hands. If we understand the place of birth and the place of death, if we study birth and death, if we know the One who created us and taught us, then we can eliminate both birth and death and reach a state of birthlessness and deathlessness.

On that day we will have freedom, happiness, and peace of mind.

Muhammad Raheem Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)

“**No Source Provided**” For “**This Bawa Quotation**” In “**This Posting**” On “**Facebook**” For “**The Bawa Muhaiyaddeen Fellowship Group**”. Maybe **Next Time**, and that is for sure.

“An Expanded Version”
of “**This Bawa Quotation**”

234-b. “**Birth and Death**” are in our “**Own Hands**”, (Not In “**God’s Hand**”, As You, And **All of My Children**, Without **Exception**, **Still Mistakenly Believe**, But To “**Your Eternal Peril**”, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. **Because** In Truth, **As Bawa Teaches Us** In “**This Bawa Quotation**”, “**God Gave Us Both**”, That is, Both “**Birth and Death**” As “**The Sirr**”, And “**The Sifat**” of “**The Dhat, Sirr, And Sifat**” of God, That Is, of “**Our Soul**”, That **God Originally Gave To Us**, Upon **Our Coming Into** “**This Earth World**”, Or “**Mind of Man**”, **From** “**The World of Souls**”, and that is for sure)

If we **understand** “**The Place of Birth**” (Which **Is God** Within Us, Which Is “**The World of Souls**”, Within God Within Us), and “**The Place of Death**” (Which Is “**The Womb**” of “**Our Mother**”), then we **can eliminate** both “**Birth and Death**” (and **Become God Within** Us, That Is, And **Become** “**The Dhat**” Or “**The Essence of God’s Grace**”, Within Us, **As Bawa Teaches Us** (See “**Bawa-Plus-01**”), And **Now As Our Dearest Loving Son**, **And Your**

Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, And Become God Within Us, That Is, And Become “The Dhat” Or “The Essence of God’s Grace”, Within Us, And Then “Transcend That”, That Is, And Then “Transcend God” Within Us, That Is, Within “Our Mind” Within Us, That Is, And Then Transcend “The Primal One” Or “The Athr”, Within “Our Mind” Within Us, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. And In “This Way”, And Only In “This Way”, Become “God’s Witness”, Within God Within Us, That Is, And Become “God Witnessing God” Awakening To Himself Within “The Heart” of “The One” Who Will Truly Let Himself “End In God”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure)

if we “Study Birth” (Which Is “Our Sirr”, Our “Eternal Divine Life” Or “Our Hayat”), and if we “Study Death” (Which Is “Our Sifat”, Which Is “Our Eternal Elemental Life”), if “We Know” the “One” who created us and taught us, then we can eliminate both birth and death (By Becoming God, Now For Our Age, Now For All Life, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, If We Become “Our Dhat”, As “The Essence of God’s Grace”, As Bawa Teaches Us, See “Bawa-Plus-01”, That Is, If We Come to Know “The One” who created us and taught us, Which Is God Within Us, then we can eliminate both birth and death, By Becoming “A True Human Being” Now Living In “The World”, That Is, By Becoming “The Presence of God” (As “The Grace” Or “Dhat” of God), And “The Word of God” Made Flesh (As “The Wisdom” Or “Sirr” of God), and “The Qualities of God” (As “The Form” Or “Sifat” of God), Now “Living and Thriving” In Both “This World” And In “The Next World”, That Is, In Both “The Kingdom of God”,

Within God Within You, And For **A Little While** More, That Is, **Until** 2086, Within **“The World”**, That Is, **Within “The Mind”** of Man, and that is for sure. Amen)

(That Is, Then We Can Eliminate Both “Our Sirr” And “Our Sifat” And Become “Our Dhat”, That Is), and reach a state of birthlessness and deathlessness, (Which Is “Our Dhat” As “The Essence of God’s Grace”, As Bawa Teaches Us, See **“Bawa-Plus-01”**).

On “That Day” we will have freedom (For Our Soul), happiness (For The Creation of God), and peace of mind (For “Our Mind”, and that is for sure).

Muhammad Raheem Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)

“No Source Provided” For **“This Bawa Quotation”** In **“This Posting”** On **“Facebook”** For **“The Bawa Muhaiyaddeen Fellowship Group”**. Maybe **Next Time**, and that is for sure.

234-c. **Birth and death** are in **our own hands**. If we **understand the place of birth (Which Is God Within Us)**, and **the place of death (Which Is “The Womb” of “Our Mother”)**, if we study birth (**Which Is “Our Sirr”**), and death (**Which Is “Our Sifat”**), if we **know the One who created us and taught us (Which Is God Within Us)**, then **we can eliminate both birth and death, (And Become “Our Dhat”**, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, if we **know the One who created us and taught us (Which Is God Within Us)**, then **we can eliminate both birth and death, and reach a state of birthlessness and deathlessness**, That Is, If We **Know & Live “Our Truth”**, That In **Truth “Only God Exists” (Not You & God) & “You (Our Soul) Are Allah”**, Which In **“The Islamic Tradition”** Is The **“Very Heart”** of **“Their**

Affirmation” of **“Their Faith In God”** Or **“The Kalimah”**, Which In Arabic Is Recited As **“La illaha Il-Allahu”**, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, **We Can Eliminate Both “Our Sirr” And “Our Sifat”**, of **“The Dhat, Sirr, And Sifat”** of **God**, And Become **“Our Dhat”**, That Is, And Become **“Our Soul”** Now **Married To “God”**, That is, And Become **“Our Soul”** Having Returned To God In Its **Original Pure State But Now As “The Understanding”** of **“The Creation of God”**, That Is, **But Now As “The Understanding”** of **Both “The Light & Darkness”** of God, That Is, **But Now As “The Understanding”** of **“The First”** of **“The Three Worlds”** of God, That **God Originally Gave To “Your Life”** When It **Came To “The World of Souls”** From **“The Kingdom of God”**, and that is for sure.

(Bawa. And In **“This Way”**, And **Only In “This Way”**, **Bringing To Completion “The First”** of **“The Three Worlds”** of God, **Known As “Awwal, Dunya, and Akhirah”**, And Also **Known As “The Time of Creation” (Awwal)**, And **“Adam (A.S.) Or “The Earth World” Or “The Mind/Heart” of Man” (Dunya)**, And **“The Hereafter” Or “The Next World” (Akhirah)**, **Both “HERE & NOW”**, **Until 2086, And Then “Forever”**, That Is, **Bringing To Completion, Revealing “The “Second World”** of God, Within **“The Mind”** of Man, Which Is **“The World”** of **“Wisdom Within Wisdom”**, As Bawa Teaches Us, And **Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)**, In Whom **“We Are Well Pleased”**, **Is Teaching Us Again**, if **you like**, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, **We Can Eliminate Both “Our Sirr” And “Our Sifat”**, of **“The Dhat, Sirr, And Sifat”** of **God**, And Become **“Our Dhat”**, That Is, And Become **“Our Soul”** Now **Married To “God”**, If You Like, That **God Originally Gave To “Our Life”**, Upon **“Our Life”** Coming To **“This Earth World”**, Or The **“Mind of Man”**, That Is, Upon **“Our Life”** Coming To **The Place of “Our Death”**, Which In Truth Is **“The Womb” of “Our Mother”**, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, Upon **“Our Life”** Coming To **The Place** of **“Our Death”**, Which In Truth Is **“The Womb”** of **“Our Mother”**, Coming As **“The 7 Levels”** of **“Divine Consciousness”** Or **Wisdom**, **Now Hidden** Within **“The 5 Levels”** of **“Elemental Consciousness & Form”** Known As **“Earth, Fire, Water, Air, And Ether”**, That Is, Known As **“The Elemental Consciousness & Form”** of **“I and You”**, And **“Mine and Yours”**. And As **“Arrogance”**, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That is, **Known As “The Degraded & Evil Life”** of **Man** Or of **“Man-The-Low”**, of **“Arrogance, Karma, And Illusion”**, That Is, of **“Race, Religion, and Blood-Ties”** (Or **“Elemental Marriage”**), That Is, of **“Desire For Earth, Women, and Gold”**, That Is, of **Desire For “A Personal Form”** (Earth), And **“Personal Relationships”** (Women), And **“Personal Wealth”** (Gold), That Is, of **“The Desire For “A Personal Life”** of **“Separation & Differences”** on **“The Illusory Outside”** of You, **As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again, if you like, and that is for sure)**

(Bawa. That Is, **Known As “The Fetus”** of **“Our Mother”** In **“The Womb”** of **“Our Mother”**, That Is, **Known As “An Ovum”** of **“Our Mother”** Fertilized By **“The Sperm”** of **“Our Father”** In **“The Birth Canal”** of **“Our Mother”**, Which Bawa Calls **“The Three Sons of Illusion (Maya)”**, Or **“Tarahan, Singhan, and Suran**, That Is, As **“The Trench or the Pathway for “The Sexual Act”**, **The Birth Canal Or Vagina”** (Tarahan), And As **“The Arrogance Present At The Moment When The Semen is ejaculated (Karma)”** (Singhan), And As **“The Illusory Images of “The Mind” Enjoyed at the moment of ejaculation”** (Suran), and that is for sure.

(Bawa. All of Which In Truth Is Again **“The Satan”** Spitting Again On **“The Pure Form”** of Adam (A.S.) Starting Both **“Adam & Eve”** (A.S.), Which In

Truth Is “The Qutb & The Nur” of God, In Ignorance of Themselves, And of God, Again On “Their Journey” of Destruction, Known As “The Fall of Adam (A.S.), Which Bawa Calls “The 64 Arts & Sexual Games”, Or As “The Act That Goes On Between A Man And A Woman In The World That Produce “The Results”, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. All of Which In Truth Is How “Your Pure Life” Known As “Your Soul” Has Now Taken On “An Impure Birth”, Having Lost “Your Shukur” Or “Your Gratitude” To God To “Your Dog of Desire”, That Is, When “The Angel Gabriel (A.S.) Plucks Out “The Spit” of “The Satan” From Adam (A.S.) And Throws It Down Creating “The Dog of Desire”, But Along With One of “The 28 Divine Letters” of Adam (A.S.) Known As “Shukur” Or “Contentment & Gratitude”, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. **So, My Dearest Loving Children**, In Truth **This Is** “Your Current State”, That Is, “**The Impure Birth**” of “Your Soul”, **As Now** “**Jesus (A.S.)**” On “**His Cross & Nails**”, That Is, **As Now** “Your Pure Soul” Crucified On “**The Cross**” of “Your Mind” With “**The 5 Nails**” of “Your **Elemental Desires**”, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. But God **Has Now Truly Intervened In** “Your Life”, And In “The Life” of **All of My Children**, Without Exception, **First Giving You** “**The Life & Teaching**”, And “**The Heart**”, And “**The Songs**” (For Example, See “**The Kalimah Song**”), of Your **Dearest Loving Father**, *Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, In Whom “**We Are Well Pleased**” (**Living From 1886 To 1986** In “The World”), That Is, **As** “**The First Half**” of “**This Final Age of Man**”, **From 1886 To 2086**, And Now As “**The Life and Teaching**”, And “**The Heart**”, And “**The Song**” (See “**God's Song**” of “*Grace, Wisdom, and 'Ilm (Divine Knowledge)*”, of **Our Dearest Loving Son**, And **Your Dearest Loving Brother**, *Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, In Whom “**We Are Well Pleased**”, **Now Living In** “The World” With You, **As** “**The Second Half**” of “**This Final Age of Man**”, **From 1986 To 2086**, if **you like**, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, **To Help You, And To Help All of My Children, Without Exception**, if you like, To **“Make This Final Transition”** In **“Your Life”**, if you like, From **“Your Impure Birth”** As Now **“Your Mother’s Child”**, **Living & Thriving** Within **“Your Mind”** Within You, In Truth **Not On Some “Illusory Outside”** of You, **Back To “Your Pure Birth”**, As **“Your Father’s Child”**, **Again** Within God Within You, **But Now With “An Understanding”** of **“Your Impure Birth”** As Now **“Your Mother’s Child”**, Within **“Your Mind”** Within You, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. And In **“This Way”**, And **Only In “This Way”**, **Bringing To Completion “The First”** of **“The Three Worlds”** of **God**, As **“The Understanding”** of **“The First”** of **“The Three Worlds”** of **God**, That Is, of **“Awwal”**, That Is, of **“The Creation of God”**, **But Now “Living and Thriving”** Within **“The Mind”** of Man, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, By You Now **Finding, Realizing, And Understanding “The One True Human Being”** That **“We”** Have Now **Given To You**, and **Now Given To All of My Children, Without Exception**, Now For Your Age, Now for All Life, Who Is **Still Living** In **“The World”** **With You**, Which Is **Now Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)**, In Whom **“We Are Well Pleased”**, **Now Living** In **“The World”** With You, **As Now “The Second Half”** of **“This Final Age of Man”**, **From 1986 To 2086**, if **you** like, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, **Teaching You, And Teaching All of My Children, Without Exception**, if **you** like, **How To Make “The Three Great Transitions”** In **“Your Life”**, That Is, **First From Living As “The Sifat” To Living As “The Sirr”**, **Second, From Living As “The Sirr” To Living As “The Dhat”**, And Then **Third, From Living As “The Dhat”** of God, Within **God Within “Your Mind”** Within You, That Is, **To Living As “The Witness of God”**, Within **“The Kingdom”** of God, Within God within You, **First As “The Third”** of **“The**

Three Worlds” of God, But **Still Living** Within **“Your Mind”**, Within God Within You, **Until 2086**, And Then As **“The Third”** of **“The Three Worlds”** of God, But Now As **“The Hereafter”**, For **Eternity**, And that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, **About “Your Life”**, NOT YOU, **Truly Moving Forward** Through **“The Dhat, The Sirr, and The Sifat”** That **God Originally** Gave To **“Your Life”** Upon **“Your Life”** Entering **“The Womb”** of **“Your Mother“**, First, To Learn **About “Death”**, That Is, **About “The Creation of God”**, Which Is **“The Current State”** of You, And **All of My Children**, Without Exception, And **Second, To Learn About “Your True Divine Eternal Life”**, Within **God** Within **“Your Mind”** Within You, That Is, About **“God’s Divine Consciousness”** **Known As “The Quth”** Or **“The Actions”** of **“The Power of God”**, As **“The Grace”** of **“The Dhat”**, That Is, **About “The 6th Level”** of God Consciousness, **Just Waiting To Dawn** Within **“Your Mind”** Within God Within You, That Is, As **“Your Mighty Mind”**, As Bawa Calls It, **if you like**, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. And Then **Third**, To Learn **About “The Power of God”**, That Is, **About “The Dhat”** of God, **Known As “The Primal One”**, Or **“The Athi”**, **First** Within **“Your Mind”** Within God Within You, **Until 2086**, And Then As **“The Hereafter”**, For **Eternity”**, That Is, **About Living As “The Witness of God”**, That Is, **About Living As “The Place”** Where **Everyone Comes** To **“Greet God”** And **“Dwell In His Kingdom”**, And **Give Up “The Ghost”**, That Is, To **“Willingly & Freely”** **Let Themselves “End In God”**, **Disappearing Into “The Perfect Ending”** of **“That Perfect Story”**, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, **Leaving Only “Your Dhat”**, of The **“The Dhat, The Sirr, and The Sifat”** That **God Originally** Gave To **“Your Life”** Upon **Entering “This Earth World”**, That Is, Upon **“Your Life”** Entering **“The Womb”** of **“Your Mother“**, Now **Existing As “The Essence of God’s Grace”**, Having Come Into **“This Earth World”**, **But Now Having Brought It To Completion**, That Is, **Having Brought It To Completion “The First”** of **“The Three Worlds”** of God

Known As “*Awwal, Dunya, and Akhirah*”, Having reached a state of birthlessness and deathlessness, As Now “*The Essence of God’s Grace*”, Bringing “*Freedom*”, and “*Happiness*”, and “*Peace of Mind*” To “*Your Life*”, Who In Truth Is Now “*Everyone & Everything*” Now Living Within You, Within God Within You, if you like, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, Bringing freedom To “*The Soul*”, And Bringing happiness To “*The Creation of God*”, Now “*Living & Thriving*” Within “*Your Mind*” Within God Within You, That Is, Within “*The Mighty Mind*” Within God Within You, and Bringing “*Peace of Mind*” To “*The Mind*”, That Is, Now Peaceful About “*Its Own Ending*” In God, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. And Such Is Now “*The State*” of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, *Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, In Whom “*We Are Well Pleased*”, Now Living In “*The World*” With You, As “*The Second Half*” of “*This Final Age of Man*”, From 1986 To 2086, if you like, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. And This Is Why Bawa Teaches Us, “*The Following*”, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, *Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, In Whom “*We Are Well Pleased*”, Is Teaching Us “*The Following*”, Again, if you like, and that is for sure)

**“The Original Version”
of “A Bawa Quotation”
- No Source Available -**

“Now You Have Life But Death Will Follow. However, If You Have Wisdom You Can Transcend Death. If Truth Is Within You There Will Be No Death.

“There Is No Point In Just Having Life. That Is Not Enough. You Need “The Nur”, The Light of Wisdom. Only Then Can You Benefit and Grow. Then There Will Be No Death”.

**The Beginning
of “An Expanded Version”
of “This Bawa Quotation”**

“Now You Have Life (Which Is “Your Current Safat” Or “Elemental Form”) But Death Will Follow (Which Will Be “Your Eternal Sifat” Or “Elemental Form”).

However, If You Have Wisdom (Which Is Your “Sirr” Or “Eternal Divine Life”) You Can Transcend Death (You Can Transcend “Your Sifat”, You Can Transcend Your “Eternal Elemental Form”, and that is for sure).

“If Truth Is Within You, (That Is, If “The Realization” Is Within You That In Truth,

*“There Is Nothing Other Than God”,
And Within “That Truth”,
That Right Now, This Very Moment,
if you like,
“God Is One With You”,
And Within “That Truth”
if God likes,
“You Are One With God”,*

There Will Be No Death (No Eternal “Sifat” Or “Elemental Form” For “Your Life, and that is for sure”).

“There Is No Point In Just Having Life, (That Is, In Just Having Your “Safat” Or “Your Current Elemental Life & Form”). **That Is Not Enough.**

You Need “The Nur”, The Light of Wisdom, (That Is, You Need “The Light” of God Within “Your Sirr”, That Is, Within “Your Eternal Divine Life”, Within “Your Wisdom”).

Only Then Can You “Benefit and Grow”, (That Is, Only Then Can “God’s Story” of “The 6666” Now Hidden Within “The Beast’s Story” of “The 666”, Move Forward, Awakening “The Wisdom Or Sirr” Now Surrounding “Your Soul”, Which Is “Your Dhat”, Heal “The Mind” of “Your Current Elemental Sifat”, And Liberate “Your Soul” And “Marry It To God”, As “The Kingdom of God”, That Is, As “Your Divine Sifat” Or “Divine Form”, and that is for sure)

Then There Will Be No Death (No “Eternal Elemental Sifat”, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. Instead “Your Life” Will Have Become “God’s Divine Sifat”, God’s Divine Form, Known As “The Kingdom of God”, Within God Within You, For The Benefit of All of “The Creation of God”, Within God And Within Man, And Within Man And Within God, So In “The End” There Is “No Child Left Behind”, So In “The End” There Is “Nothing Still Separating God From God, and that is for sure. Amen).

The End
of “An Expanded Version”
of “This Bawa Quotation”

(Bawa. So, My Dearest Loving Children, In “**The End**”, if you like, Your Life Has **Become** “The Place” Where **Everyone Comes** “To Greet God” And

“Dwell In His Kingdom”, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again, if you like, and that is for sure)

Bawa. Something To “Get God” To “Get Your Soul” To Think About A Lot, Yes?)

(Bawa. My Love You - Shaikh Muhammad Rahim Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (may God be pleased with Hlm, and with Us). Amen.

**Shaikh Muhammad Raheem Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)
From The Publication, “No Source Provided” For “These Bawa Quotation”
In “These Posting” On “Facebook” (For “The Bawa Muhaiyaddeen
Fellowship Group”), Maybe Next Time, Plus “An Expansion” of “This Bawa
Quotations”, Now By Our Dearest Loving Grand Son, Shaikh Muhammad
Raheem Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), if you like, and that is for sure.**

End of Page

July 29th, 2013.

Bawa.
Daily Love Letters
To My Children.

From *Shaikh Muhammad Rahim Bawa Muhaiyaddeen* (Ral.)
To All of “*The Children of Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen*” (Ral.),
If You like, That Is, “[If You Are A Wise Child](#)”, and that is for sure.
July 29th, 2013

Topic of “[The Day](#)”:

Bawa. Here is “[A Copy](#)” of “[The Original Version](#)” (226-a) And of “[The Expanded Version](#)” (226-b) of “[A Bawa Quotation](#)” From [The Publication](#), “[The Golden Words of a Sufi Sheikh](#)”, page 385, By [Our Dearest Loving Father, Bawa Muhaiyaddeen \(Ral.\)](#), All For [Your Reading](#), And [Hopefully](#), For [Your Sharing](#) Enjoyment. [Anbu](#) (Much Love), and that is for sure.

Bawa. Also You Can [Now Access](#) “[The Original Version](#)” (226-a) And “[The Expanded Version](#)” (226-b) of “[This Bawa Quotation](#)”, As “[Bawa-Plus-07](#)”, Along With [A Beautiful](#) “[Overview](#)” of The [Last 7](#) “[Bawa-Plus](#)”, All From Our [New Web Site](#), Called “[Bawa-Plus](#)”, if [you like](#), and that is for sure.

Bawa. All of Which You Can [Also Access](#) As “[A WORD/PAGES Version](#)” of “[This Bawa Quotation](#)” From “[The Home Page](#)” of “[The New Web Site](#)” That We Have Created Called “[Bawa-Quotes](#)”, if [you like](#), By Clicking On “[The Following Link](#)” Below, Or At “[The Bottom](#)” of “The “[Main Go-To Menu](#)” For “[The Home Page](#)”, And Then Click On “[Bawa-Quote-Group-02](#)”, To “[Upload](#)” The Latest Version of Our “[Word/Pages](#)” File To “[Your Computer](#)” From “[Our New Web Site](#)”, if [you like](#), and that is for sure. Ok?

Go To "[A WORD/PAGES Version](#)"
of These "[Bawa Quotes](#)"

"A Copy"
of "[The Original Version](#)" (226-a)
And "[The Expanded Version](#)" (226-b)
of "[This Bawa Quotations](#)",
From [The Publication](#),
"[The Golden Words of a Sufi Sheikh](#)", page 385,
By *Our Dearest Loving Father*,
Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.).

"[The Original Version](#)"
of "[This Bawa Quotation](#)"

226-a. There are "Three Duties" for which we have come to "This World": to "Understand Ourselves", to "Know Him" (God), and to "Praise That Power".

These duties must be done just as a gem must be cut and faceted for "The Light" to be revealed, just as sand must be refined in order to be made into glass. Just as current is extracted from water, man can see "His True Form" if he separates "The Currents" of his "Evil Qualities and Actions" from "Himself".

As he separates “Himself” from “The Five Elements”, he will begin to “See His Soul”. When he “Sees His Soul”, he will “Understand Himself”. And when he “Understands Himself”, he will “See His Father”.

This is “The Explanation” of “Man’s Coming” to “The World”. And when man “Understands This”, he will “Go Back” to “The House” in which he dwelt earlier— “The House” of God, his Father.

Muhammad Raheem Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)
From **The Publication**, “**The Golden Words of a Sufi Shaikh**”, page 385, By
Our Dearest Loving Father M. R. Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.).

“An Expanded Version”
of **“This Bawa Quotation”**

226-b. There are “**Three Duties**” for which we have come to “**This World**”:
First, to “**Understand Ourselves**” As “**The Sifat**” of “**The Dhat, The Sirr, And The Safat**” of God, That God Initially Gave To Us, That Is, to “**Understand Ourselves**” As “**The Illness**” Or “**The Death**” of God In “**The World**”, and that is for sure.

Bawa. That Is, to “**Understand Ourselves**” As “**The Illness**” Or “**The Death**” of God In “**The World**”, That Is, As “**Jesus (A.S.)**” On “**His Cross & Nails**”, Existing Next, if you like, **Having Understood** “**That Sifat**”, That Illness, That Death, As “**Your Awakened Wisdom**”, That Is, As “**The Sirr**” Or “**Secret**” of God, As “**Your Eternal Divine Life**”, Within God Within You, **Now Hidden** Within “**That Sifat**”, That Illness, That Death, That Is, Within That

“Temporary Elemental Life” of God, Within “The World”, Which In Truth Is Really All Happening Within “Your Mind” Within You, and that is for sure)

Bawa. And **Second**, As “The Sirr” Or “Secret” of God, **Now Hidden** Within “That Sifat”, That Illness, That Death, of God,) to **“Know God”** (As “The Power” Within **“The Dhat”** of *“The Dhat, The Sirr, And The Safat”* of God, That God Initially Gave To Us, and that is for sure.

Bawa. And **Third**, Having Understood “That Sirr”, To Then Exist As **“That Dhat”** of God, As *“The Essence of God’s Grace”*, And As Such, Then) to “Praise That Power”, (That Is, Then To **Praise God** As “That Power” Within **“Your Soul”**, That Is, Within *“The Dhat, The Sirr, And The Safat”* of God, That God Initially Gave To Us, and that is for sure.

Bawa. And This Is Why Bawa Teaches Us About **“The True Nature”** of **“Our Life”** As “God Witnessing God” **Awakening To Himself**, Within **“The Heart”** of **“The One”** Who **Will Truly** “Let Himself End” In **God, All Happening In** **“The Context”** of *“The Dhat, The Sirr, And The Safat* of God, That God Initially Gave To Us, As In Truth “The 7 Levels of Wisdom” of **“Our Soul”**, And of God Within **“Our Soul”**, As “The Power” of God, In **“The Following”** Bawa Quotation, From **The Publication**, “The Golden Words of a Sufi Shaikh”, page 71,

“The Beginning”
of “A Bawa Quotation”
From **The Publication**,
“The Golden Words of a Sufi Shaikh”, page 71,
By His Holiness, *M. R. Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*.

“My son, God has decreed for man a thing called death. It is the state of the manifestation of creation, or sifat. God also has placed within man something called the secret, the sirr, which is man’s eternal life.

If a man **understands the sirr**, he **has conquered the sifat**, death.

One who **has conquered death** **will exist** as **the dhat**, as the essence of God's grace.

Death is an illness. God has placed death in man **so that through** it man can come to **understand the sirr**.

One who **understands this illness** and **discovers the sirr** **attains** a state of **eternal life**.

One who **does not understand the illness** and **fails to discover the sirr** **attains** the **state of death**.

If you **know and understand** **the sirr, dhat, and sifat**, **you can live forever**, can you not?

“The End”
of “**A Bawa Quotation**”
From **The Publication**,
“**The Golden Words of a Sufi Shaikh**”, page 71,
By His Holiness, *M. R. Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*.

Continuation of
of “**This Bawa Quotation**”
From **The Publication**,
“**The Golden Words of a Sufi Shaikh**”, page 385,

These duties must be done just as “A Gem” must be “Cut and Faceted” for “The Light” to be revealed, just as sand must be “Refined” in order to be made into “Glass”. Just as “Current” is “Extracted From Water”, man can see “His True Form” (As “The Divine Form”, That Is, “The Light” Form of “Divine Analytic Wisdom”, Within God Within You, That Is, As “The Sekune” of “The Mim” of Muhammad, That Is, As “The 18,000 Universes”, Within God Within You, That Is, As “The Re-opened” World of Souls, Within God Within You, As Bawa Teaches Us, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is), Just as “Current” is “Extracted From Water”, man can see “His True Form”, That Is, if he separates “The Currents” of his “Evil Qualities and Actions” from “Himself”, That Is, If He Truly Joins In “Partnership With God”, That Is, As “One With” God, As “Two Lives Now Living As One Life”, First On “The Outside”, and Then “Within”, To “Close Down” The Worlds of “Demons, Jinns, And Fairies”, Now “Living & Thriving” Within “Your Mind” Within You, Re-open “The World of Souls”, Within God Within You, And Then Open “The Kingdom of God”, Within “Man-God/God-Man”, Within God Within You, As Bawa Teaches Us, if you like, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, Man Can See “His True Form”, Only If He Truly Joins In “Partnership With God”, That Is, As “One With” God, As “Two Lives Now Living As One Life”, First On “The Outside”, and Then “Within”, That Is, If He Truly Comes “To Understand” His Current Illness, As Now “The State” of “The Creation” of God That Has Now “Fully Manifested” Within “His Mind” Within Him, Through Which He Is Now Exclusively Living As “A Separate Person”, That Is, As “An Individual Life” of “Separation & Differences” On “The Illusory Outside” of Himself, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. All of Which of Course Is “Just Not True”, All of Which Has Now Fully Manifested Within “Your Mind” Within You, Not On Some “Illusory

Outside” of You, As You, and All of My Children, Without Exception, Still Mistakenly Believe, But To “Your Eternal Peril”, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, But To “Your Eternal Peril”, That Is, If “The Angel of Death” In “The End” Finds You In “Your Current State” of “Illusory Separation” From God Within You, Which Is “The Current State” of You, and of All of My Children, Without Exception, and that is for sure)

As he separates “Himself” from “The Five Elements”, (Becoming “The Essence” of “His Mind”, Becoming “The Sirr” Or “The Secret” of “The Sifat, of “His Elemental Form”), he will begin to “See His Soul” (Which Is “The Dhat” of “The Dhat, The Sirr, And The Safat” of God, That God Initially Gave To Him, and that is for sure).

When he “Sees His Soul”, he will “Understand Himself” (As “The Essence” Or “The Sirr” of “The Dhat, The Sirr, And The Safat” of God, That God Initially Gave To Him). And when he “Understands Himself”, he will “See His Father”.

(Bawa. That Is, And When He Understands Himself, He Will Sees “His Father” As “The Power” Within “The Dhat, The Sirr, And The Safat” of God, That God Initially Gave To Him, And Start To “Praise That Power”, and that is for sure).

This is “The Explanation” of “Man’s Coming” to “The World”. And when man “Understands This”, he will “Go Back” to “The House” in which he dwelt earlier — “The House” of God, his Father, (Which In Truth Is “The Reopened “World of Souls”, Within God Within You, As Bawa Teaches Us,

But Now As “The Understanding” of “That House”, That Is, But Now As “The Understanding” of “The Creation of God” Used To Create “That House”, and that is for sure, And Start To Share “That Understanding” With “His Father”, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. All of Which Can Only Start For You, My Dearest Loving Children, When You Find, Accept, Realize, And Start To Understand “The True Human Being”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, Who Is Still Living In “The World” With You, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, All of Which Can Only Start For You, My Dearest Loving Children, When At “His Divine Feet” You Truly Start “This Divine Journey” of Awakening” From “Your Sifat” To “Your Sirr” To “Your Dhat”, Praising God As “The Power” Within “Your Soul”, That Is, By You First Understanding “Your Current Form” Or Sifat As “Your Death”, That Is, As “God’s Illness”, That Is, As “The Illness of Your Soul”, That Is, By You Discovering “Your Secret Form” Or “Sirr” As “Your Eternal Life”, Now Hidden Within “Your Current Elemental Form”, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, By You First Understanding “Your Current Form” Or Sifat As “Your Death”, First On “The Outside” of You, That Is, First At “The Divine Feet” of “The True Gnana Guru”, That Is, of “The True Human Being”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, And Then “Within” Him, That Is, And Then “Within His Heart”, And Then As “The Understanding” of “Your Sirr”, of “Your Eternal Life”, With You Then Starting To Exist As “The Dhat” of “Your Soul”, As “The Essence of God’s Grace”, Praising “The Power of God” Within “Your Soul”, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. And “The Divine Feet” of “The True Gnana Guru”, That Is, of “The True Human Being”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, And Then

“Within” You, That Is, And Then “Within His Heart”, Is Now “The Life and Teaching”, And “The Heart”, And “The Song” (See “God's Song” of “*Grace, Wisdom, and 'Ilm (Divine Knowledge)*”, of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, *Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, In Whom “*We Are Well Pleased*”, if you like, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, “If You Are A Wise Child”, Now For Your Age, And “Not Just A Foolish Child”, Now For Your Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, *Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, In Whom “*We Are Well Pleased*”, Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. Something To “Get God” To “Get Your Soul” To Think About A Lot, Yes?)

(Bawa. *My Love You - Shaikh Muhammad Rahim Bawa Muhaiyaddeen* (may God be pleased with HIm, and with Us). Amen.

**Shaikh Muhammad Raheem Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)
From The Publication, “The Golden Words of A Sufi Shaikh”, page 385, And
From The Publication, “The Golden Words of a Sufi Shaikh”, page 71, Both
By Our Dearest Loving Father, *M. R. Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, Plus “An
Expansion” of “This Bawa Quotations”, That Is, of “The Golden Words of A
Sufi Shaikh”, page 385, Now By Our Dearest Loving Grand Son, *Shaikh
Muhammad Raheem Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, if you like, and that is for
sure.**

End of Page

July 28th, 2013.

Bawa.
Daily Love Letters
To My Children.

From *Shaikh Muhammad Rahim Bawa Muhaiyaddeen* (Ral.)
To All of “*The Children of Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen*” (Ral.),
If You like, That Is, “[If You Are A Wise Child](#)”, and that is for sure.
July 28th, 2013

Topic of “The Day”:

Bawa. Here is “[A Copy](#)” of “[The Original Version](#)” (232-a) And of “[The Expanded Version](#)” (232-b) of “[A Bawa Quotation](#)” From [A Published Book](#) By [Our Dearest Loving Father, Bawa Muhaiyaddeen \(Ral.\)](#), All For [Your Reading](#), And [Hopefully](#), For [Your Sharing](#) Enjoyment. **Anbu** (Much Love), and that is for sure.

Note: “[No Source Was Provided](#)” In “The Posting” On “[Facebook](#)” For “[The Bawa Muhaiyaddeen Fellowship Group](#)” For “[This Bawa Quotation](#)”. Maybe **Next Time**, and that is for sure.

Bawa. Also You Can **Now Access** “[The Original Version](#)” (232-a) And “[The Expanded Version](#)” (232-b) of “[This Bawa Quotation](#)” As “[Bawa-Plus-06](#)”, From Our **New Web Site**, Called “[Bawa-Plus](#)”, if you like, and that is for sure.

Bawa. All of Which You Can **Also Access** As “[A WORD/PAGES Version](#)” of “[This Bawa Quotation](#)” From “[The Home Page](#)” of “[The New Web Site](#)” That We Have Created Called “[Bawa-Quotes](#)”, if you like, By Clicking On “[The Following Link](#)” Below, Or At “[The Bottom](#)” of “The “[Main Go-To Menu](#)” For

["The Home Page"](#), And Then Click On ["Bawa-Quote-Group-02"](#), To ["Upload"](#) The Latest Version of Our ["Word/Pages"](#) File To ["Your Computer"](#) From ["Our New Web Site"](#), if [you like](#), and that is for sure. Ok?

Go To ["A WORD/PAGES Version"](#)
of These ["Bawa Quotes"](#)

"A Copy"
of ["The Original Version"](#) (232-a)
And ["The Expanded Version"](#) (232-b)
of ["This Bawa Quotations"](#),
- No Source Provided -
By *Our Dearest Loving Father,*
Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.).

["The Original Version"](#)
of ["This Bawa Quotation"](#)

232-a. There is a Light form within this body. Within your mind there is another mind that is the qalb, the innermost heart. That is a beautiful form. It is filled with love and compassion and helps everyone. That heart comforts everyone.

Think of that heart within the mind. It would be good if you could see and find that beauty within, instead of admiring the beauty outside.

There is nothing more beautiful than the inner heart of man. There is nothing more peaceful, nothing more compassionate than the true human being inside who can give compassion and peace to others.

Muhammad Raheem Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)
“No Source Provided” For “This Bawa Quotation” In “This Posting” On
“Facebook” For “The Bawa Muhaiyaddeen Fellowship Group”.

**“An Expanded Version”
of “This Bawa Quotation”**

232-b. Bawa. There is “A Light Form” within this “Dark Body”.

Bawa. Within “Your Current Mind” of Illusion there is another “Mind of Truth”, that is “The Qalb”, “The Innermost Heart”. That is “A Beautiful Light Form” Now Hidden Within “Your Horrible Dark Form”, and that is for sure.

Bawa. “This Beautiful Form” of Light is filled with “Love and Compassion” and “Helps Everyone”. That “Heart/Mind” of God “Comforts Everyone”.

Bawa. Think of “That Light Heart/Mind” of God, That Is, of “Truth & Light” Now Hidden within “Your Dark Mind/Heart” of “Deception & Darkness”, That Would Now Be “Very, Very Very Good” For “Your Life”, and that is for sure.

Bawa. It would **“Be Good”** if you could **“See and Find”** that **“Beauty Within”** You, **instead of “Admiring”** the **beauty outside** of You, Which In Truth Is **Just “An Illusion”, Is Just “A Dream”** That Is **Only “Leading You”**, And **Leading All of My Children**, Without **Exception, To Hell**, That Is, To **“An Eternal Life”** Within **“Your Mind/Heart”** Within You As **“Eternally Separate From”** **God Within** You, and that is for sure.

Bawa. There is **nothing “More Beautiful”** than **“The Inner Heart”** of man, And There Is **Nothing “More Disgusting & Degraded”** Than **“The Current Mind/Heart”** of You, And of **All of My Children**, Without **Exception**, and that is for sure)

Bawa. There is **nothing “More Peaceful”**, nothing **“More Compassionate”** than **“The True Human Being”** inside who can give **“Compassion and Peace”** to others, and that is for sure.

Bawa. That Is, There is **nothing “More Peaceful”**, nothing **“More Compassionate”** than **“The True Human Being”**, **First On “The Outside”** of You, As **“The Divine Feet”** of God, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life”, Who Is **Still Living In “The World” With You, And Then “Within”** You, As **“His Pure Heart”**, who can **Truly** give **“Compassion and Peace”** to others, and that is for sure.

Bawa. And In Truth, **“The True Human Being”**, **First On “The Outside”** of You, As **“The Divine Feet”** of God, **Now For You, And Now For All of My Children**, Without **Exception**, Who Is **Still Living In “The World” With You, And Then “Within”** You, As **“His Pure Heart”**, Is Now **“The Life and Teaching”**, And **“The Heart”**, And **“The Song”** (See **“God's Song”** of **“Grace, Wisdom, and 'Ilm (Divine Knowledge)”**, of **Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)**, **In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”**, if **you** like, and that is for sure.

Bawa. And There Is **Nothing** “**More Disruptive**”, **Nothing** “**More Cruel**” Then “**The Illusory False Man-Beast**” Now “**Living & Thriving**” Within “**Your Current Mind/Heart**”, And For “**A Little While More**” On “**The Illusory Outside**” of You, Which In Truth **Is Now** “**The False Life and Teaching**”, And “**The Hard Rocky Mountain of A Heart**”, And “**The Song of Death**” of You, And of All of **My Children**, Without **Exception**, and that is for sure.

Bawa. **Something** To “**Get God**” To “**Get Your Soul**” To **Think About A Lot**, Yes?)

(Bawa. **My Love You** - *Shaikh Muhammad Rahim Bawa Muhaiyaddeen* (may God be pleased with HIm, and with Us). Amen.

Shaikh Muhammad Raheem Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)
From **The Publication**, “**No Source Provided**” For “**This Bawa Quotation**” In “**This Posting**” On “**Facebook**” (For “**The Bawa Muhaiyaddeen Fellowship Group**”), **Plus** “**An Expansion**” of “**This Bawa Quotations**”, **Now By Our Dearest Loving Grand Son**, *Shaikh Muhammad Raheem Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, **if you like**, and that is for sure.

End of Page

July 27th, 2013.

Bawa.
Daily Love Letters
To My Children.

From *Shaikh Muhammad Rahim Bawa Muhaiyaddeen* (Ral.)
To All of "*The Children of Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen*" (Ral.),
If You like, That Is, "[If You Are A Wise Child](#)", and that is for sure.
July 27th, 2013

Topic of "[The Day](#)":

Bawa. Here is "[A Copy](#)" of "[The Original Version](#)" (229-a) And of "[The Expanded Version](#)" (229-b) of "[A Bawa Quotation](#)" From [A Published Bawa Book](#), "[No Source Provided](#)" In "The Posting" On "[Facebook](#)" For "[The Bawa Muhaiyaddeen Fellowship Group](#)" For "[This Bawa Quotation](#)", By [Our Dearest Loving Father, Bawa Muhaiyaddeen \(Ral.\)](#), All For [Your Reading](#), And [Hopefully](#), For [Your Sharing](#) Enjoyment. [Anbu](#) (Much Love), and that is for sure.

Bawa. Also You Can [Now Access](#) "[The Original Version](#)" (229-a) And "[The Expanded Version](#)" (229-b) of "[This Bawa Quotation](#)" As "[Bawa-Plus-05](#)", From Our [New Web Site](#), Called "[Bawa-Plus](#)", if you like, and that is for sure.

Bawa. All of Which You Can [Also Access](#) As "[A WORD/PAGES Version](#)" of "[This Bawa Quotation](#)" From "[The Home Page](#)" of "[The New Web Site](#)" That We Have Created Called "[Bawa-Quotes](#)", if you like, By Clicking On "[The Following Link](#)" Below, Or At "[The Bottom](#)" of "The "[Main Go-To Menu](#)" For "[The Home Page](#)", And Then Click On "[Bawa-Quote-Group-02](#)", To "[Upload](#)"

The Latest Version of Our “**Word/Pages**” File To “**Your Computer**” From “**Our New Web Site**”, if **you** like, and that is for sure. Ok?

Go To "A WORD/PAGES Version"
of These "Bawa Quotes"

“ A Copy ”
of “**The Original Version**” (229-a)
And “**The Expanded Version**” (229-b)
of “**This Bawa Quotations**”,
- No Source Provided -
By **Our Dearest Loving Father**,
Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.).

“The Original Version”
of “**This Bawa Quotation**”

229-a. One who has performed the **five furūd**, **obligatory duties**, (**Correctly**) will have **received eternal life** in this **very life** itself. (**In His Faith**) He will have **received the treasure of faith** within faith, **īmān within imān**, and prayer within prayer. **In his prayer**, he will have **received the grace of Allāh**, exalted be His name. (**In His Charity**) He will have received this treasure of **charity within charity**. **In fasting**, he will have received **the steadfast heart** that never fails. **In hajj**, the **holy pilgrimage**, he will have received **the treasure** that has **cut him away from birth and death**, (That Is, That Has **Cut**

Him Away From “The Cycle of 105 Million Elemental Rebirths”, That Is, hat Has Cut Him Away From “His Sifat”, From “His Death”).

If the five furūd are done in this (Correct State of) īmān-Islām, he will have received all these treasures in his life. These are the furūd of the rules of Islām. This is the meaning within and without (That is, the meaning within and without of “The 5 Obligatory Duties of Faith, Prayer, Charity, Fasting, and of Hajj”).

May Allāh, exalted be His name, help us to do this (Correctly, That Is, As “A Slave of Allah” Who Has “Disappear Into” Allah Within Us, Not As Just “Another Person” Still Living On “The Outside” of Us As If Somehow We Now Exist As “Separate From” Allah Within Us, and that is for sure)

Muhammad Raheem Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)

“No Source Provided” In “The Posting” On “Facebook” For “The Bawa Muhaiyaddeen Fellowship Group” For “This Bawa Quotation”

“An Expanded Version”
of “This Bawa Quotation”

229-b. One who has performed the five furūd, obligatory duties, (Correctly) will have received eternal life in this very life itself.

(In His Faith) He will have received the treasure of faith within faith, īmān within imān, and prayer within prayer.

In his prayer, he will have received the **grace of Allāh**, exalted be His name.

(In His Charity) He will have received this treasure of **charity within charity**.

In fasting, he will have received the **steadfast heart** that never fails.

In hajj, the holy pilgrimage, he will have received the treasure that has cut him away from **birth and death**, (That Is, That Has Cut Him Away From “The Cycle of 105 Million Elemental Rebirths”, That Is, That Has Cut Him Away From “His Sifat”, From “His Death”).

If the **five furūd** are done in this (Correct State of) īmān-Islām, he will have received all **these treasures** in his life.

These are the **furūd** of the rules of Islām. This is **the meaning within and without**

(That is, This Is “The Meaning” within and without of “**The 5 Obligatory Duties** of **Faith, Prayer, Charity, Fasting, and of Hajj**, Both Within “Your Mind” Within You, That Is, As “A Person” Living In “The World”, And Within God Within You, That Is, As “A True Slave” of Allah, Living Exclusively At “The Divine Feet” of “The True Gnana Guru”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, Who Is Still Living In “The World” With You).

May Allāh, exalted be His name, **help us** to do this (Correctly, That Is, **May Allah Help Us Do This Exclusively At “The Divine Feet” of “The True Gnana Guru”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, Who Is Still Living In “The World” With You, That Is, As “A Slave of Allah” Who Has “Disappear Into” Allah, First On “The Outside” of Us, At “His Divine Feet”, And Then Within Us, Within “His Pure Heart”, Not As Just “Another Person” Still Living On “The Illusory Outside” of Us As If Somehow We Now Exist As “Separate**

From” Allah Within Us, All of Which of Course Is “Just Not True”, and that is for sure) and that is for sure).

(That Is, That Has Cut Him Away From “The Cycle of 105 Million Elemental Rebirths”, That Is, That Has Cut Him Away From “His Sifat”, From “His Death”).

If the five furūd are done in this (Correct State of) īmān-Islām, he will have received all these treasures in his life. These are the furūd of the rules of Islām. This is the meaning within and without. (That is, This Is the meaning within and without of “The 5 Obligatory Duties of Faith, Prayer, Charity, Fasting, and of Hajj).

(May Allāh, exalted be His name, help us to do this Correctly, That Is, As “A Slave of Allah” Who Has “Disappear Into” Allah Within Us, Not As Just “Another Person” Still Living On “The Outside” of Us As If Somehow We Now Exist As “Separate From” Allah Within Us, and that is for sure).

(Bawa. Now, My Dearest Loving Children, Lets Look Again At “This Beautiful” Bawa Quotation, Now At Even “A Deeper Level” of “Your Truth”, if you like, and that is for sure. Ok?

(Bawa. That Is, “If You Are A Wise Child”, Now For Your Age, And “Not Just A Foolish Child”, Now For Your Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. First, One who has performed the five furūd, obligatory duties, Correctly, That Is, By Getting God To Do Them, That Is, As “One With” Your

Life, Not As You As “Separate From” God Within You, will have received eternal life in this very life itself.

(Bawa. That Is, **One who has performed the five furud, obligatory duties, Correctly, will have received eternal life in this very life itself.** That Is, **By Learning “How To Do Them” Correctly, That Is, By Learning “How To” Do “These Five Furud” Correctly From “One” Who Has Truly Learned “How To Do Them” Correctly, That Is, That Is, From “One” Who Has Truly Learned “How To” Do “These Five Obligatory Duties” of “Faith, Prayer, Charity, Fasting, and of Hajj” Correctly, That Is, Without “Doing Them”, and that is for sure)**

(Bawa. That Is, **By You Now Learning “How To” Do “These Five Furud” Correctly At “The Divine Feet” of “The True Gnana Guru”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, Who Is Still Living In “The World” With You, and that is for sure)**

(Bawa. All of Which **Is Now “The Life and Teaching”, And “The Heart”, And “The Song”** (See **“God's Song”** of **“Grace, Wisdom, and ‘Ilm (Divine Knowledge)”**, of **Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, if you like, and that is for sure)**

(Bawa. That Is, **“If You Are A Wise Child”, Now For Your Age, And “Not Just A Foolish Child”, Now For Your Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure)**

(Bawa. That Is, **By You Getting God, And Only God Within You, To “Do Them”, Within God Within You, Not By “You Doing Them” Within “Your Mind” Within You, That Is, By You Giving Up All Thought of “You Doing**

Them” As “**Separate From**” God Within You, That Is, By You Giving Up All Thought of “You Doing Them” As If **Somehow** You **Now Exist** As “**Separate From**” God Within You, On Some “**Illusory Outside**” of You, All of Which of Course Is “**Just Not True**”, All of Which In Truth **Has Now Fully Manifested** Within “**Your Mind**” Within You, **Not On Some** “**Illusory Outside**” of You, **As You**, And **All of My Children**, Without **Exception**, **Still Mistakenly Believe**, But To “**Your Eternal Peril**”, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, **Not On Some** “**Illusory Outside**” of You, **As You** and All of **My Children**, Without **Exception**, **Still Mistakenly Believe**, But To “**Your Eternal Peril**”, That Is, **If At** “**The End**” of “**Your Life**” In “The World”, When “**Your Grave**” **Finds You**, And “**The Angel of Death**” Comes To You, **You Are Still** In “**Your Current State**” of “**Illusory Separation**” **From God** Within You, And “**Hell Becomes Your Only Eternal Fate**”, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our **Dearest Loving Son**, And **Your Dearest Loving Brother**, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “**We Are Well Pleased**”, **Is Teaching Us Again**, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. **In His Faith**) He will have received **the treasure** of **faith within faith**, **imān within imān**, and prayer within prayer. **In his prayer**, he will have received the **grace of Allāh**, exalted be His name. (In **His Charity**) He will have received **this treasure** of **charity within charity**. **In fasting**, he will have received the **steadfast heart** that never fails. **In hajj**, the holy pilgrimage, he will have received **the treasure** that has **cut him away** from **birth and death**.

(Bawa. That Is, In “**His Faith**” (**His Iman**), And In “**His Prayer**” (**His Grace**), And In “**His Charity**” (**His Compassion**), And In “**His Fasting**” (**His Unity/ Oneness**), And In “**His Holy Pilgrimage**” (**His True Death In Allah**), **The Treasure** of “**God Within Man**”, That Is, of **Wisdom**, That Is, of “**Divine Analytic Wisdom**”, The **Wisdom Which Explains**, That Is, “**The 6th Level of**

Wisdom” Within You, Will Dawn Within You, That is, Within God Within You, That Is, As The Treasure of “True Man”, of “Man-God”, Within God Within You, That Is, As “The Sirr” of God (As The “Secret” of God) Within “The Sifat” of God (Within “The Elemental Form” of God), Will Dawn Within You, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That is, “The Sirr” of “The Dhat, The Sirr, And The Sifat” of God, That God Originally Gave To You, As “The 7 Levels” of Wisdom Known As “Your Soul”, When You, And When All of My Children, Without Exception, Originally Came Into “The World”, Will Dawn Within You, As “Divine Analytic Wisdom”, As The Wisdom Which Explains, That Is, As “The 6th Level of Wisdom” Within You, That Is, As “The Re-opened World of Souls”, Within God Within You, if you like, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. And Within “That”, That Is, Within “That Treasure” of God, That Is, Within “The Treasure” of “True Man”, Within God Within You, The Treasure of “Perfected True Man”, of “Man-God/God-Man”, Within God Within You, Will Dawn, if God Likes, That Is, As “The Kingdom” of God Within “The Re-opened World of Souls”, That is, As “The Divine Luminous Wisdom”, That Is, As “The 7th Level” of Wisdom, That Is, As “The Plenitude” of Allah, Within “The Divine Analytic Wisdom”, That Is, Within “The 6th Level” of Wisdom, Will Dawn, if God Likes, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, As “The Dhat” Within “The Sirr”, of “The Dhat, The Sirr, And The Sifat” of God, That God Originally Gave To You, As “The 7 Levels” of Wisdom Known As “Your Soul”, That Is, As In Truth “Your Trust Property”, That Is, When You, And When All of My Children, Without Exception, Originally Came Into “This Earth World”, As In Truth “Your Trust Property”, That You Must “Return To God” In Its “Original Condition” As “The Completion” of “The First World” of God, Or Awwal, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, As “The Understanding” The “Blood/Darkness of God”, So God Can “Continue To Carry You Again”, But Now Into “The Understanding” of “The Second” of “The Three Worlds” of God, That God Also Originally Gave To You, As “The 3 Worlds” of God Known As “Awwal, Dunya, And Akhirah”, When You, And When All of My Children, Without Exception, Originally Came Into “The World of Soul”, and that is for sure.

(Bawa. That Is, As “The Understanding” of “The Creation of God”, That Is, As “The Understanding” of “The Temporary Elemental Lives” of “Darkness & Evil” Now “Living & Thriving” Within “The Mind” of Man, Just Waiting For “You To Die” To “The Flesh”, As They Say, In “Your Current State” of “Illusory Separation” From God Within You, So “They” Can Next Become “Eternal Elemental Lives” of “Darkness & Evil” Next “Living & Thriving” Within “The Mind” of Man Within You, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. And Doing It, That Is, And “Returning” Your “Trust Property”, To God Within You, That Is, Returning “Your Soul” To God Within You, In Its “Original Condition” of “Purity”, But Now As “The Completion” of “The First World” of God, Or Awwal, That Is, But Now As “The Understanding” The “Blood/Darkness of God” Within “Your Mind” Within You, And Doing It, That Is, And Doing It “In Partnership With God”, That Is, As “One With” God, As “Two Lives Now Living As One Life”, First On The Outside, And Then Within, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. And All Happening, If you like, Or At Least, All Truly Starting, Within “Your Mind” Within You, if you like, Before “Your Grave Finds You” In “Your Current State” of “Illusory Separation” From God Within You, And “Your Current Debt of Birth” To All of “Your True Elemental Children” Now “Living & Thriving” Within “Your Mind” Within You, Becomes “Your Only Eternal Fate”, That Is, Becomes An “Eternal Elemental Life” of “Separation” From God Within You, That Is, Becomes “Your Only Next Life”, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, **Becomes** “**Your Only Next Life**”, **Keeping** “**Your Soul**” **Eternally** “**Separate From**” God Within You, **Animating** “**The Eternal Hells**” Within You, With “**Your Wisdom**” **Eternally Sleeping**, And With “**Your Current Elemental Consciousness**” of “**I and You**”, And of “**Mine and Yours**”, and of “**Arrogance**”, **Next Starting On Its Eternal Journey** Through “**The 7 Hells**” Next **Eternally** “**Established By You**” Within “**Your Mind**” Within You, **if you like**, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, “**If You Are Not A Wise Child**”, Now For Your Age, And “**Just A Foolish Child**”, Now For Your Age, **As Bawa Teaches Us**, And Now As Our **Dearest Loving Son**, And Your **Dearest Loving Brother**, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), **In Whom** “**We Are Well Pleased**”, **Is Teaching Us Again**, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. Not As “**Punishment Or Reward**”, **But Rather** Because “**That Is What You Want**”, **But Rather** Because “**That Is What**” You Have **Told God**, Over, And Over, And Over Again, **That** “**You Want**” **For Eternity**, Not By “**Your Words**” Or By “**Your Practices**”, **But Rather** By “**The Way**” That You “**Lived Out**” **Your Life** In “**The World**”, That Is, **As Either** “**One With**” God Within You, **Or As** “**Separate From**” God Within You, **And Then** “**In The End**” **That Is What You Will Receive** From God As “**Your Just Reward**” For **Having Lived** In “**The World**”, That Is, **Either** “**An Eternal Life**” As “**One With**” God Within You, **Or** “**An Eternal Life**” As “**Separate From**” God Within You, **One Or** “**The Other**”, **But Never. Ever Both**, **As You**, And **All of My Children**, Without **Exception**, **Still Mistakenly Believe**, **But To** “**Your Eternal Peril**”, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. **So, My Dearest Loving Children**, In Truth “**This Is Your Current Path**”, That Is, “**The Path**” To “**An Eternal Life**” of “**Separation From**” God

Within You, But “There Is Another Path”, That God Gave To You, And To All of My Children, Without Exception, That Is, “The Path” To “An Eternal Life” of “Oneness With” God Within You, But “You Cannot Walk Both Paths”, One Or “The Other”, But Never, Ever Both, As “You”, And All of My Children, Without Exception, Still Mistakenly Believe, But To “Your Eternal Peril”, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. So, My Dearest Loving Children, Be Completely Done With “Your Current Path” of “An Eternal Life” of “Separation From” God Within You, And Truly Join With “Your Other Path” of “An Eternal Life” of “Oneness With” God Within You, Since In Truth God Gave You Both Paths, It Is Truly “This Simple”, And “Your Other Path” of “Your Life” Is Now “The Life and Teaching”, And “The Heart”, And “The Song” (See “God’s Song” of “Grace, Wisdom, and ‘Ilm (Divine Knowledge)”), of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Our Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, if you like, Again It Is Truly “This Simple”, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. So You Can Now Truly Learn From Him How To “Return” Your “Trust Property”, To God Within You, That Is, Returning “Your Soul” To God Within You, In Its “Original Condition” of “Purity”, But Now As “The Completion” of “The First World” of God, Or Awwal, That Is, But Now As “The Understanding” The “Blood/Darkness of God” Within “Your Mind” Within You, And Doing It, That Is, And Doing It “In Partnership With God”, That Is, As “One With” God, As “Two Lives Now Living As One Life”, First On The Outside, And Then Within, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, So God Can “Continue To Carry You Again”, But Now Into “The Understanding” of “The Second” of “The Three Worlds” of God Within You, In Order To Bring “That Second World” of God, Known As “The Illusory Ocean” of “The Mind” of Man, Or “Earth World” Or “Dunya”, Also To Completion, As “The Understanding” of “The Light” Or Wisdom of God,

That Is, As **“The Understanding”** of **“The Second”** World of God That God Also **Originally Gave To You**, As **“The 3 Worlds”** of God Known As **“Awwal, Dunya, And Akhirah”**, **When You**, And When **All** of **My Children**, Without **Exception, Originally Came** Into **“The World of Soul”**, and that is for sure.

Bawa. **Something To “Get God” To “Get Your Soul” To Think About A Lot, Yes?)**

(Bawa. **My Love You - Shaikh Muhammad Rahim Bawa Muhaiyaddeen** (may God be pleased with Hlm, and with Us). Amen.

Shaikh Muhammad Raheem Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)
From **The Publication**, **“No Source Provided”** For **“This Bawa Quotation”** In **“The Posting”** On **“Facebook”** For **“The Bawa Muhaiyaddeen Fellowship Group”**, **Plus “An Expansion”** of **“This Bawa Quotations”**, **Now By Our Dearest Loving Grand Son, Shaikh Muhammad Raheem Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)**, **if you like**, and that is for sure.

July 26th, 2013.

Bawa.
Daily Love Letters
To My Children.

From *Shaikh Muhammad Rahim Bawa Muhaiyaddeen* (Ral.)
To All of “*The Children of Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen*” (Ral.),
If You like, That Is, “If You Are A Wise Child”, and that is for sure.
July 26th, 2013

Topic of “The Day”:

Bawa. Here is “**A Copy**” of “**The Original Version**” (228-a) And of “**The Expanded Version**” (228-b) of “**A Bawa Quotation**” From **The Published Book**, “**Questions of Life—Answers of Wisdom**”, Volume One, page 220, By **Our Dearest Loving Father, Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)**, For **Your Reading**, And **Hopefully**, For **Your Sharing** Enjoyment. **Anbu** (Much Love), and that is for sure.

Bawa. All of Which You Can **Also Access** As “**A WORD/PAGES Version**” of “**This Bawa Quotation**” From “**The Home Page**” of “**The New Web Site**” That We Have Created Called “**Bawa-Quotes**”, if **you** like, By Clicking On “**The Following Link**” Below, Or At “**The Bottom**” of “The “**Main Go-To Menu**” For “**The Home Page**”, And Then Click On “**Bawa-Quote-Group-02**”, To “**Upload**” The Latest Version of Our “**Word/Pages**” File To “**Your Computer**” From “**Our New Web Site**”, if **you** like, and that is for sure. Ok?

Go To “**A WORD/PAGES Version**”
of These “**Bawa Quotes**”

“A Copy”
of **“The Original Version”** (228-a)
And **“The Expanded Version”** (228-b)
of **“This Bawa Quotations”**,
“Questions of Life—Answers of Wisdom”,
Volume One, page 220.
By **Our Dearest Loving Father**,
Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.).

“The Original Version”
of **“This Bawa Quotation”**

228-a. The things that change are not our real life. Within us there is another body, another beauty. It belongs to that ray of Light which never changes. We must discover how to mingle with it and become one with that unchanging thing. We must realize and understand this treasure of truth. That is why we have come to the world.

Muhammad Raheem Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)
From **The Publication** **“Questions of Life—Answers of Wisdom”**, Volume One, page 220, By **Our Dearest Loving Father** *M. R. Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*.

“An Expanded Version” of “This Bawa Quotation”

228-b. “The Things That Change” are not “Our Real Life”. Within us there is “Another Body, Another Beauty”. It belongs to that “Ray of Light” which “Never Changes”. We “Must Discover” how to “Mingle With It” and “Become One” with that “Unchanging Thing”. We must “Realize” (Become) and “Understand” (Transcend) this “Treasure of Truth”. That is why “We Have Come” to “The World”.

(Bawa. Wow, Expressing “Astonishment & Admiration” of God, And of “What God Is Now Doing”, Within God Within You, Which Is “God Revealing God To God”, For “The Benefit” of All of “The Creation of God”, Within God Within You, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. And Expressing “Astonishment & Admiration” of “How God Does” What Only “God Does”, Within God Within All Lives, Including Within “The Lives” of All of My Children, Without Exception, Which Is By God Moving “Your Life” From “Your Sifat” (Eternal Death) To “Your Sirr” (Eternal Life) To “Your Dhat” (The Essence of God’s Grace), Praising God As “The Power” Within Your Life), if you like, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That is, “If You Will Let Him”, That Is, If You Will “Let Grace Spring Forth”, And “Let Darkness Vanish”, And “Let The Love of Guru Grow”, And “Let Qualities Be Purified”, As Bawa Teaches Us, In “The Invocation To The Guru” In “The Beautiful Book” of Wisdom, “The Pearl of Wisdom”, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, If You Will Truly “Join In Partnership” With God, That Is, As “One With” God, As “Two Lives Now Living As One Life”, First On “The Outside”, And Then “Within”, To “Let God” Destroy “You”, And Reveal “God”, While Both “God & You” Still Can, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, If You Will **NOW** Truly “Join In Partnership” With “The Life and Teaching”, And “The Heart”, And “The Song” (See “God’s Song” of “Grace, Wisdom, and Ilm (Divine Knowledge)”, of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, if you like, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, “If You Are A Wise Child”, Now For Your Age, And “Not Just A Foolish Child”, Now For Your Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. **So**, My Dearest Loving Children, Lets Join Together As “One” For A Little While, if you like, As Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.) On “The Outside” of You Speaking To Baby Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.) Within You, To “Expanded” This Beautiful “Short” But “Ever So Powerful!” **Bawa Quotation** “A Tiny, Tiny, Tiny Bit”, Which Is From The Publication, “Questions of Life – Answers of Wisdom”, Volume One, page 220, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. First, “The Things That Change” are not “Your Real Life”, But In Truth **Now** “The Things That Change” Are Now “Your Only Life”, And Now “The Only Life” of All of My Children, Without **Exception**, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. So **“This”** Is **“The True Enormity”** of **“The Problem”** Now Facing **“Your Life”**, And Now Facing **“The Life”** of All of **My Children**, Without **Exception**, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. But **Fortunately** For **“Your Life”** **“This Is Not”** Your **Problem**, For In Truth **“You Don’t Have”** A **Problem**, For In Truth **“You Are”** The **Problem**, That Is, In Truth **“You Are”** Now God’s **Problem**, That Is, In Truth **“You Are”** Now **Jesus (A.S.)** On **“His Cross & Nails”**, Within **“Your Mind”** Within You, That Is, In Truth **“You Are”** Now **Your Soul** Crucified On **“The Cross”** of **“Your Mind”** With **“The Nails”** of **“Your Desires”**, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, In Truth **“You Are”** Now **Your Soul** Crucified On **“The Cross”** of **“Your Mind”** With **“The Nails”** of **“Your Desires”**, That Is, of **“Your Desires”** For **“Earth, Women, And Gold”**, As Bawa Calls It, That Is, of **“Your Desires”** For **“A Personal Form”**, And For **“Personal Relationships”**, And For **“Personal Wealth”**, That Is, of **“Your Desire”** For **“A Personal Life”** of **“Separation & Differences”** On **“The Illusory Outside”** of You, All of Which of Course Is **“Just Not True”**, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. And All of Which In Truth **Has Now Fully Manifested** Within **“Your Mind”** Within You, **Not On Some “Illusory Outside”** of You, **As You** and All of **My Children**, Without **Exception**, **Still Mistakenly Believe**, But To **“Your Eternal Peril”**, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, **Not On Some “Illusory Outside”** of You, **As You** and All of **My Children**, Without **Exception**, **Still Mistakenly Believe**, But To **“Your Eternal Peril”**, That Is, **If At “The End”** of **“Your Life”** In **“The World”**, That Is, When **“Your Grave” Finds You**, **“The Angel of Death”** Finds You In **“Your Current State”** of **“Illusory Separation” From God** Within You, And **“Hell Becomes Your Only Eternal Fate”**, As Bawa Teaches Us, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. And **This Is Why Bawa Told Us “The Following”**, **One Day In “The Room”**, With Bawa Sitting On **“His Bed”** And With Bawa Putting His **Two Hands** Out To **“The Side”**, Forming **“A Cross Like” Figure**,

“This Is You - Jesus On His Cross”

(Bawa. That Is, And **This Is Why Bawa Told Us “The Truth”** of **“Our Life”**, One Day In **“The Room”**, As We **Affectionately** Called It, That Is, In **“The Room”** Where Bawa **Lived At “The Bawa Muhaiyaddeen Fellowship”**, At 5822 Overbrook Avenue, In Philadelphia, Pa, USA, Which Is Where He Lived In America, From 1971 To 1986, (With Bawa Staying Initially At Another Residence In Philadelphia) **Until He Died** To **“The World”** On December 8th, 1986, And Was Buried At **“The Farm”**, As We Now **Affectionately Call It**, Or **“The Mazar”** of **Shaikh M. R. Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)**, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. **So**, My Dearest Loving Children, This Is **“The True Problem”** of **“Your Life”**, In Truth **“You Are”** Now **Your Soul** Crucified On **“The Cross”** of **“Your Mind”** With **“The Nails”** of **“Your Desires”**, That Is, With **“The Nails”** of **“Your Desires”** To **Continue To Live “A Selfish, Egotistical, Personal Life”** On **“The Illusory Outside”** of You **“And Sin”**, No Matter What, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, **“No Matter What”** God Is Now **Showing** And **Telling** You To **“The Contrary”**,

That In Truth,
“There Is Nothing Other Than God”,
And Within “That Truth”,
Right Now, This Very Moment,
If You Like, That Is,
“If You Are A Wise Child”, Now For Your Age,

And “Not **Just A Foolish Child**”, **Now For** Your Age,
“**God Lives Within You**”,
As “**Your Conscience**”,
and that is for sure.

That is,
As “**The Dhat**” Or “**The Power of God**”
Within “**Your Sifat**”,
That Is, Within “**Your Current State**”
of “**The Manifestation of Creation**”
Within “**Your Impure Heart Or Mind**”,
and that is for sure.

And **Within** “That Truth”,
If **God** Likes, That Is,
If **God** As “**Allah Muhammad**” Likes,
If **God** As “**The Grace**” In “**The Form of Light**” Likes,
If **God** As “**The Resonance of Allah**” Likes,
“**You Live Within God**”,
As “**The Second**”
of “**The Three Worlds**” of God”,
As “**The Re-opened World of Souls**”,
Now For Your Age, Now For All Life,
Within God Within You,
and that is for sure.

That Is,
As “**Allah Muhaiyaddeen**”,
As **Now Our Dearest Loving Father**
Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.),
and that is for sure.

And **Within** “That Truth”,
Again If **God** Likes, That Is,
If **God** As Now “**Allah Muhaiyaddeen**” Likes,
If **God** As Now “**The One**” In “**The Form of Light**” Likes,
If **God** As Now “**The Resonance of The Final Truth**” Likes,
If **God** As Now
Our **Dearest Loving** Grand Son,
Shaikh Muhammad Rahim Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.) Likes,
“**You Live Within** “**Man-God/God-Man**”,
As Now “**The Third**”
of “**The Three Worlds**” of **God**”,
That Is, As “**The Kingdom of God**”,
Now For Your Age, Now For All Life,
Within “**Man-God/God-Man**”,
Within **God** Within You,
and that is for sure.

That Is,
As **Now In Truth**
As “**The One True Child**”
of “**Our Dearest Loving Father**
Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.),
and that is for sure. Amen)

(Bawa. That Is, And This Is “**The True Problem**” of “**Your Life**”, That In Truth
“**You Are**” Now **Your Soul** Crucified On “**The Cross**” of “**Your Mind**” With
“**The Nails**” of “**Your Desires**”, Not Any “**Illusory Mind Problems**” That **You**,
And That **All** of **My Children**, Without **Exception**, “**Are Now**” Trying To Solve,
Through “**Your Personal Efforts**”, And Through “**Your Personal Prayers &**
Meditation”, And Through “**Your Personal Practices**”, All of Which In Truth

Is “**Just Your Mind’s**” **Busy Work**” While “**The Clock Keeps Ticking**”, As They Say, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, While In Truth **You Just Continue** To “**Use Up**” All of “**Your Consumables**” That **God Prepared** For “**Your Life**” 70,000 Years **Before You Came** Into The World, That Is, **Until** “**The Rabb**”, As “**Your Creator**” Calls **You Back**, As **Bawa Beautifully Describes** In “**The Following Excerpts**”, if **you like**, And As **Bawa Horribly Describes**, **If you don’t like**, From Both **Chapter 02**, “**The Wondrous City**”, **The Tenth Test - Understanding** “**The Nature of Death**”, and **How to** “**Die Before Death**”, And From **Chapter 03**, “**Going Up The Mountain - Continuation of The Tenth Test**”, In “**The Beautiful Book**” of **Wisdom**, “**A Mystical Journey**”,

“**The Beginning**”
of “**Some Excerpts**”
From **Chapter 02**,
“**The Wondrous City**”,
The Tenth Test - Understanding “**The Nature of Death**”,
and **How to** “**Die Before Death**”,
And From **Chapter 03**,
“**Going Up The Mountain**
Continuation of The Tenth Test”,
From “**The Beautiful Book**” of **Wisdom**,
“**A Mystical Journey**”,
By His Holiness, **M. R. Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)**

“Listen! Do you hear that sound? It can be heard in all four sections of the city, in the north, the south, the east, and the west. It can be heard all over the world. Within that one sound are forty thousand voices calling,

"Son of so-and-so, you have reached the limit of your food and water on this earth. Come to the mountain!"

The forty thousand names that are called are human names, but the people who come running in response look more like animals.

Children, watch and see what happens. Each time a man hears his name called, he becomes anxious and fearful, for suddenly, all the animals he has so carefully reared within his heart, all the wicked qualities which he has nurtured, come rushing out to destroy him, and this creates terror in his mind.

Look! The people who heard themselves summoned are running. The moment they heard their names called, they broke away, ripped off their clothes, and run wildly. Others are trying to stop them, but they cannot.

My children, do you know what this sound is? It is death. It is the sound of the Lord, the *Rabb*. He who created the world and all the being in it also created death. He decreed that all of everything that has been created must one day come to an end.

Death must come to mind and desire as well as to the body. One day each man will have to leave everything behind and go on to the state of death.

At each of the five times of prayer, or *waqt*, at all times, so many beings are beckoned by death and nothing can help them then, not their relatives or properties or attachments, nor their philosophies, religions, idols, *mantras* or *tantras*.

Even though a man may possess great wealth, even though he has everything, nothing can stop his fear of being called one day. It haunts him constantly and prevents him from enjoying the benefits of the wealth of *awwal*, *dunya*, and *akhirah*, the primal beginning, this world, and the hereafter.

Thus he lives in fear until he dies. Just when he is least expecting it, when a man thinks he has escaped and will stay in the world forever, death suddenly calls to him from the top of that high mountain.

His time is up. And when death calls, he must go. Nothing can hold him back. Nothing can defeat death. God is the only One who can change the destiny of a man, the only One who can change his time of death.

Only the One who created him can allow him to stay in this world. No one else has that power.

I give you my love, my children. You must think about this. You saw those people running away, and now you know where they were going.

My loving children, we will talk more about this later. Tomorrow we will watch them going up the mountain, but now, let's rest for a while.

“Yesterday we heard a voice calling from the top of the mountain,

“Son of so-and-so, come at once! Your time is up. Your rizq, the food and water allotted to you in this world, has come to an end.”

It was death calling.

To find out where this call is coming from we have to climb up the rocky mountain of our heart, **and go beyond.**”

Lets move on now. Look, do you see that smooth, shining square of green? It glistens like a brilliant gem. This is where that call was coming from.

Listen! The voice is calling once more.

"O men,"

It says,

"Creations of God! According to your destiny, the food and water that was kept on earth for you has now come to an end. Come!"

Look down again at the city. Although only one call went out from here, forty thousand people are racing frantically up the mountain in answer to it.

Once again, relatives and friends are running to the foot of the mountain, clutching at those who were called, trying in vain to hold them back.

Listen to them weeping and crying out.

"Come back, my son! Oh, my father, don't go. Mother! Don't leave us! Oh, wait my brother! My sister! Stay!"

In so many ways they are trying to hold back those who were called. But nothing can stop them.

Look how they push the others away and come running, with their hair disheveled. As soon as the call is sounded, all of them dash up the mountainside and rush wildly toward this green square.

It is only twelve feet by twelve feet, but it swallows up all forty thousand of them. The moment they step onto it, they disappear. They came to this world, and now they must leave it. All who are born will one day die.

My children, we must learn how to cut **our connection to death**.

Two things exist in this body. They are light and earth. The light belongs to the soul. It is God's treasure. The earth belongs to the body; that is *karma*.

What is known as the world was made out of one fistful of earth. All creations belong to the earth and will one day be called back and returned to the earth.

This call will not come for us if we return what we owe during our lifetime. But if we keep within us the things of the world, then we will be called to return them.

Look how the people come running when they are called. Only those who die before death will not hear the call.

If you do not have a connection to the earth, you will not be pulled by death.

But if you have desire, then desire will pull you. If you have attachments, attachments will pull you. If you have blood ties, blood ties will pull you. If you have illusion, illusion will pull you. If you have treachery, treachery will pull you. If you have fire, fire will pull you.

Whatever you have a connection to, that same thing will pull you. One magnet pulls another. This is death.

But if you have no connection to worldly things, you will not be pulled. **Your connection to this world** is the thing that must die. Do you understand this?

Now, my children, you wait here and I will go closer to that square of green. See how it shines like an emerald? Its surface is very smooth, without a ditch or a furrow.

Look, I am walking on it, and it did not swallow me. I can walk around the whole square, but it does not pull me into it. Only those whose names have been called will disappear into this square. **That is destiny.**

“The End”
of “**Some Excerpts**”
From **Chapter 02**,
“**The Wondrous City**”,
The Tenth Test - Understanding “The Nature of Death”,
and **How to “Die Before Death”**,
And From **Chapter 03**,
“**Going Up The Mountain**”
Continuation of The Tenth Test”,
From “**The Beautiful Book**” of Wisdom,
“**A Mystical Journey**”,
By His Holiness, **M. R. Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)**

(Bawa. **Something To “Get God” To “Get Your Soul” To Think About A Lot, Yes?**)

(Bawa. **My Love You - Shaikh Muhammad Rahim Bawa Muhaiyaddeen** (may God be pleased with HIm, and with Us). Amen.

Shaikh Muhammad Raheem Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)
From **The Publication**, “**Questions of Life—Answers of Wisdom**”, Volume One, page 220, And From **Chapter 02**, “**The Wondrous City**”, **The Tenth Test - Understanding “The Nature of Death**”, and **How to “Die Before Death”**, And From **Chapter 03**, “**Going Up The Mountain Continuation of The Tenth Test**”, Both From “**The Beautiful Book**” of Wisdom, “**A Mystical Journey**”, All By **Our Dearest Loving Father, M. R. Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)**, Plus “**An Expansion**” of “**This Bawa Quotations**”, That Is, From “**Questions of**

Life—Answers of Wisdom”, Volume One, page 220, **Now By Our Dearest Loving Grand Son, Shaikh Muhammad Raheem Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), if you like**, and that is for sure.

End of Page

July 25th, 2013.

Bawa.
**Daily Love Letters
To My Children.**

From *Shaikh Muhammad Rahim Bawa Muhaiyaddeen* (Ral.)
To All of “*The Children of Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen*” (Ral.),
If You like, That Is, “If You Are A Wise Child”, and that is for sure.
July 25th, 2013

Topic of “The Day”:

Bawa. Here is “**A Copy**” of “**The Original Version**” (226-a) And of “**The Expanded Version**” (226-b) of “**A Bawa Quotation**” From **The Published Book**, “**The Wisdom of Man**”, page 115, By *Our Dearest Loving Father, Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, For **Your Reading**, And **Hopefully**, For **Your Sharing** Enjoyment. **Anbu** (Much Love), and that is for sure.

Bawa. All of Which You Can **Also Access** As “**A WORD/PAGES Version**” of “**This Bawa Quotation**” From “**The Home Page**” of “**The New Web Site**” That We Have Created Called “**Bawa-Quotes**”, if **you** like, By Clicking On “**The Following Link**” Below, Or At “**The Bottom**” of “The “**Main Go-To Menu**” For “**The Home Page**”, And Then Click On “**Bawa-Quote-Group-02**”, To “**Upload**” The Latest Version of Our “**Word/Pages**” File To “**Your Computer**” From “**Our New Web Site**”, if **you** like, and that is for sure. Ok?

**Go To “A WORD/PAGES Version”
of These “Bawa Quotes”**

“A Copy”
of **“The Original Version”** (226-a)
And **“The Expanded Version”** (226-b)
of **“This Bawa Quotations”**
“The Wisdom of Man”, page 115,
By **Our Dearest Loving Father**,
Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.).

“The Original Version”
of **“This Bawa Quotation”**

226-a. There are “Three Duties” for which we have come to “This World”: to “Understand Ourselves”, to “Know Him” (God), and to “Praise That Power”. These duties must be done just as a gem must be cut and faceted for “The Light” to be revealed, just as sand must be refined in order to be made into glass. Just as current is extracted from water, man can see “His True Form” if he separates “The Currents” of his “Evil Qualities and Actions” from “Himself”. As he separates “Himself” from “The Five Elements”, he will begin to “See His Soul”. When he “Sees His Soul”, he will “Understand Himself”. And when he “Understands Himself”, he will “See His Father”. This is “The Explanation” of “Man’s Coming” to “The World”. And when man “Understands This”, he will “Go Back” to “The House” in which he dwelt earlier— “The House” of God, his Father.

Muhammad Raheem Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)

From **The Publication** “[The Wisdom of Man](#)”, page 115, By **Our Dearest Loving Father M. R. Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)**.

“An Expanded Version”
of **“This Bawa Quotation”**

226-b. There are “**Three Duties**” for which we have come to “**This World**”: **First**, to “**Understand Ourselves**” (As “**The Sifat**” of “**The Dhat, The Sirr, And The Safat**” of God, That God Initially Gave To Us, That Is, to “**Understand Ourselves**” As “**The Illness**” Or “**The Death**” of God In “**The World**”, That Is, As “**Jesus (A.S.)**” On “**His Cross & Nails**”, Existing Next, if you like, **Having Understood** “**That Sifat**”, That Illness, That Death, As “**Your Awakened Wisdom**”, That Is, As “**The Sirr**” Or “**Secret**” of God, As “**Your Eternal Divine Life**”, Within God Within You, **Now Hidden** Within “**That Sifat**”, That Illness, That Death, That Is, Within That “**Temporary Elemental Life**” of God, Within “**The World**”, Which In Truth Is Really **All Happening** Within “**Your Mind**” Within You, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. And **Second**, As “**The Sirr**” Or “**Secret**” of God, **Now Hidden** Within “**That Sifat**”, That Illness, That Death, of God,) to “**Know God**” (As “**The Power**” Within “**The Dhat**” of “**The Dhat, The Sirr, And The Safat**” of God, That God Initially Gave To Us, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. And **Third**, **Having Understood** “**That Sirr**”, To **Then Exist** As “**That Dhat**” of God, As “**The Essence of God’s Grace**”, And As Such, Then) to “**Praise That Power**”, (That Is, Then To **Praise God** As “**That Power**” Within “**Your Soul**”, That Is, Within “**The Dhat, The Sirr, And The Safat**” of God, That God Initially Gave To Us, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. And This Is Why Bawa Teaches Us About “The True Nature” of “Our Life” As “God Witnessing God” Awakening To Himself, Within “The Heart” of “The One” Who Will Truly “Let Himself End” In God, All Happening In “The Context” of “*The Dhat, The Sirr, And The Safat* of God, That God Initially Gave To Us, As In Truth “The 7 Levels of Wisdom” of “Our Soul”, And of God Within “Our Soul”, As “The Power” of God, In “The Following” Bawa Quotation, From The Publication, “The Golden Words of a Sufi Shaikh”, page 71,

“The Beginning”
of “A Bawa Quotation”
From The Publication,
“The Golden Words of a Sufi Shaikh”, page 71,
By His Holiness, *M. R. Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*.

“My son, God has decreed for man a thing called death. It is the state of the manifestation of creation, or sifat. God also has placed within man something called the secret, the sirr, which is man’s eternal life.

If a man understands the sirr, he has conquered the sifat, death.

One who has conquered death will exist as the dhat, as the essence of God’s grace.

Death is an illness. God has placed death in man so that through it man can come to understand the sirr.

One who understands this illness and discovers the sirr attains a state of eternal life.

One who does not understand the illness and fails to discover the sirr attains the state of death.

If you know and understand the **sirr, dhat, and sifat**, you can live forever, can you not?

“The End”
of “**A Bawa Quotation**”
From **The Publication**,
“**The Golden Words of a Sufi Shaikh**”, page 71,
By His Holiness, *M. R. Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*.

Continuation of
of “**This Bawa Quotation**”
From **The Publication**,
“**The Wisdom of Man**”, page 115.

These duties must be done just as “A Gem” must be “Cut and Faceted” for “The Light” to be revealed, just as sand must be “Refined” in order to be made into “Glass”. Just as “Current” is “Extracted From Water”, man can see “**His True Form**” (As “**The Divine Form**”, That Is, “**The Light**” Form of “**Divine Analytic Wisdom**”, Within God Within You, That Is, As “**The Sekune**” of “**The Mim**” of Muhammad, That Is, As “**The 18,000 Universes**”, Within God Within You, That Is, As “**The Re-opened**” World of Souls, Within God Within You, As Bawa Teaches Us, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is), Just as “**Current**” is “**Extracted From Water**”, man can see “**His True Form**”, That Is, if he separates “**The Currents**” of his “**Evil Qualities and Actions**” from “**Himself**”, That Is, If Truly Joins In “**Partnership With God**”, That Is, As “**One With**” God, As “**Two Lives Now Living As One Life**”, First On “**The Outside**”, and Then “**Within**”, To “**Close Down**” The Worlds of “**Demons, Jinns, And Fairies**”, Now “**Living & Thriving**” Within “**Your Mind**” Within You, Re-open “**The World of Souls**”,

Within God Within You, And **Then Open** “The Kingdom of God”, Within **“Man-God/God-Man”**, Within God Within You, if you like, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, Man Can See **“His True Form”**, **Only If** He Truly Joins In **“Partnership With God”**, That Is, As **“One With”** God, As **“Two Lives Now Living As One Life”**, **First On** **“The Outside”**, and **Then** **“Within”**, That Is, If He **Truly Comes** **“To Understand”** His **Current Illness**, As Now **“The State”** of **“The Creation”** of God That Has Now **“Fully Manifested”** Within **“His Mind”** Within Him, Through Which He **Is Now Exclusively Living As** **“A Separate Person”**, That Is, As **“An Individual Life”** of **“Separation & Differences”** On **“The Illusory Outside”** of **Himself**, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. **All of Which Is** **“Just Not True”**, **All of Which Has Now Fully Manifested** Within **“Your Mind”** Within You, **Not On Some** **“Illusory Outside”** of You, **As You**, and **All of My Children**, Without **Exception**, **Still Mistakenly Believe**, But To **“Your Eternal Peril”**, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, If **“The Angel of Death”** In **“The End”** Finds You In **“Your Current State”** of **“Illusory Separation”** From God Within You, Which Is **“The Current State”** of You, and of **All of My Children**, Without **Exception**, and that is for sure)

As he separates “Himself” from “The Five Elements”, (Becoming “The Essence” of “His Mind”, Becoming “The Sirr” Or “The Secret” of “The Sifat, of “His Elemental Form”), he will begin to “See His Soul” (Which Is “The Dhat” of “The Dhat, The Sirr, And The Safat” of God, That God Initially Gave To Him, and that is for sure).

When he “Sees His Soul”, he will “Understand Himself” (As “The Essence” Or “The Sirr” of “The Dhat, The Sirr, And The Safat” of God, That God Initially Gave To Him). And when he “Understands Himself”, he will “See His Father”.

(Bawa. That Is, And When He Understands Himself, He Will Sees “His Father” As “The Power” Within “The Dhat, The Sirr, And The Safat” of God, That God Initially Gave To Him, And Start To “Praise That Power”, and that is for sure).

This is “The Explanation” of “Man’s Coming” to “The World”. And when man “Understands This”, he will “Go Back” to “The House” in which he dwelt earlier — “The House” of God, his Father, (Which In Truth Is “The Reopened “World of Souls”, Within God Within You, As Bawa Teaches Us, But Now As “The Understanding” of “That House”, That Is, But Now As “The Understanding” of “The Creation of God” Used To Create “That House”, and that is for sure, And Start To Share “That Understanding” With “His Father”, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. All of Which Can Only Start For You, My Dearest Loving Children, When You Find, Accept, Realize, And Start To Understand “The True Human Being”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, Who Is Still Living In “The World” With You, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, All of Which Can Only Start For You, My Dearest Loving Children, When At “His Divine Feet” You Truly Start “This Divine Journey” of Awakening” From “Your Sifat” To “Your Sirr” To “Your Dhat”, Praising God As “The Power” Within “Your Soul”, That Is, By You First Understanding “Your Current Form” Or Sifat As “Your Death”, That Is, As “God’s Illness”, That Is, As “The Illness of Your Soul”, That Is, By You

Discovering “Your Secret Form” Or “Sirr” As “Your Eternal Life”, Now Hidden Within “Your Current Elemental Form”, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, By You First Understanding “Your Current Form” Or Sifat As “Your Death”, First On “The Outside” of You, That Is, First At “The Divine Feet” of “The True Gnana Guru”, That Is, of “The True Human Being”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, And Then “Within” Him, That Is, And Then “Within His Heart”, And Then As “The Understanding” of “Your Sirr”, of “Your Eternal Life”, With You Then Starting To Exist As “The Dhat” of “Your Soul”, As “The Essence of God’s Grace”, Praising “The Power of God” Within “Your Soul”, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. And “The Divine Feet” of “The True Gnana Guru”, That Is, of “The True Human Being”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, And Then “Within” You, That Is, And Then “Within His Heart”, Is Now “The Life and Teaching”, And “The Heart”, And “The Song” (See “God’s Song” of “Grace, Wisdom, and ‘Ilm (Divine Knowledge)”, of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, if you like, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, “If You Are A Wise Child”, Now For Your Age, And “Not Just A Foolish Child”, Now For Your Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. Something To “Get God” To “Get Your Soul” To Think About A Lot, Yes?)

(Bawa. *My Love You* - *Shaikh Muhammad Rahim Bawa Muhaiyaddeen* (may God be pleased with HIm, and with Us). Amen.

Shaikh Muhammad Raheem Bawa Muhaiyaddeen.
From *The Publication*, "[The Wisdom of Man](#)", page 115, And "[The Golden Words of a Sufi Shaikh](#)", page 71, Both By *Our Dearest Loving Father, M. R. Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, Plus "[An Expansion](#)" of "[This Bawa Quotation](#)" Now By *Our Dearest Loving Grand Son, Shaikh Muhammad Raheem Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, if you like, and that is for sure.

End of Page

July 22nd, 2013.

Bawa.
Daily Love Letters
To My Children.

From *Shaikh Muhammad Rahim Bawa Muhaiyaddeen* (Ral.)
To All of “*The Children of Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen*” (Ral.),
If You like, That Is, “If You Are A Wise Child”, and that is for sure.
July 22nd, 2013

Topic of “The Day”:

Bawa. Here is “**A Copy**” of “**The Original Version**” (222-a) And of “**The Expanded Version**” (222-b) of “**A Bawa Quotation**” From **The Published Book**, “**The Golden Words of a Sufi Sheikh**”, page 385, By **Our Dearest Loving Father, Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)**, For **Your Reading**, And **Hopefully**, For **Your Sharing** Enjoyment. **Anbu** (Much Love), and that is for sure.

Bawa. All of Which You Can **Also Access** As “**A WORD/PAGES Version**” of “**This Bawa Quotation**” From “**The Home Page**” of “**The New Web Site**” That We Have Created Called “**Bawa-Quotes**”, if **you** like, By Clicking On “**The Following Link**” Below, Or At “**The Bottom**” of “The “**Main Go-To Menu**” For “**The Home Page**”, And Then Click On “**Bawa-Quote-Group-02**”, To “**Upload**” The Latest Version of Our “**Word/Pages**” File To “**Your Computer**” From “**Our New Web Site**”, if **you** like, and that is for sure. Ok?

Go To “**A WORD/PAGES Version**”
of These “**Bawa Quotes**”

“A Copy”
of **“The Original Version”** (222-a)
And **“The Expanded Version”** (222-b)
of **“This Bawa Quotations”**
From **The Published Book,**
“The Golden Words of a Sufi Sheikh”,
page 385,
By **Our Dearest Loving Father,**
Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.).

“The Original Version”
of **“This Bawa Quotation”**

222-a. The Sufi gnani tells his disciples: My children, come here. Sit in the presence of the One who is forever, Pray in the presence of the One who prays, See in the presence of the One who sees, Speak in the presence of the One who speaks. This is prayer. This is meditation.

Muhammad Raheem Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)
From **The Publication** **“The Golden Words of a Sufi Sheikh”**, page 385, By **Our Dearest Loving Father** ***M. R. Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)***.

“An Expanded Version”

of “This Bawa Quotation”

222-b. “The Sufi Gnani” tells his disciples: My children, come here. “Sit in The Presence” of “The One” who is “Forever”, “Pray in The Presence” of “The One” who “Prays”, “See in The Presence” of the One who “Sees”, “Speak in The Presence” of “The One” who “Speaks”. This is “Prayer”. This is “Meditation”,

(Bawa. So, My Dearest Loving Child, This is “True Prayer”. This is “True Meditation”, That Is, You Now Sitting, Praying, Seeing, Speaking At “The Divine Feet” of God, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, Who Is Still Living In “The World” With You, Not Anything That You, And All of My Children, Without Exception, Are Currently Doing, Calling It “Prayer”. And Calling It “Meditation”, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. All of Which In Truth Is Just “The Great Distraction” of “Your Life”, While “The Clock Keeps Ticking” As They Say, All of Which In Truth Is Just “Your Busy Work” In “Your Illusory World”, While All of “The Temporary Elemental Lives” of “Darkness & Evil” Now “Living and Thriving” Within “Your Mind” Within You, Just Wait For “You To Die To The Flesh” As They Say, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, While All of “The Temporary Elemental Lives” of “Darkness & Evil” Now “Living and Thriving” Within “Your Mind” Within You, Just Wait For “You To Die To The Flesh” In “Your Current State” of “Illusory Separation” From God Within You, So They Can Become “Immortal Elemental Lives” of “Darkness & Evil” Next “Living and Thriving” Within “Your Mind” Within You, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. And In ”This Way”, At “The End”, With “The Beast” Claiming “Your Life” As “His Property”, Not “God’s Property”, With God’s Permission, Because “That Is What You Want” For Eternity, Which Is “Everything” That

“God Has Discarded”, Which In Truth Is Now “Everything” of “The Beast”, That Is, Which In Truth Is Now “Everything” of “The Satan”, Now Fully Mature Within “Your Mind” Within You, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, Because “That” Is What Your Have Demonstrated To God “That You Want For Eternity”, Which Is “Everything” That “God Has Discarded”, Not By “Your Words” And Not By “Your Current Practices”, But Rather By “The Way” That You Lived Out “Your Life” In “The World”, That Is, As “Separate From” God Within You, And As “Separate From” The “Creation of God”, Within God Within You, And For A Little While More, As “Separate From” Your “Brothers & Sisters” On “The Outside” of You, All of Which Is “Just Not True”, And All of Which Has Now Fully Manifested Within “Your Mind” Within You, Not On Some “Illusory Outside” of You, As You, And All of My Children, Without Exception, Still Mistakenly Believe, But To “Your Eternal Peril”, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. And “The Divine Feet” of God, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, Who Is Still Living In “The World” With You, Is Now “The Life and Teaching”, And “The Heart”, And “The Song” (See “God's Song” of “*Grace, Wisdom, and 'Ilm (Divine Knowledge)*”, of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, *Shaikh Muhaïyaddeen (Ral.)*, In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. So Come, My Dearest Loving Children, And Sit At “His Divine Feet”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, While He Is Still Living In “The World” With You, And You Are Still Living In “The World” With Him, And Start To Truly Demonstrate To God That You Only Want “God For Eternity”, Not “Anything” of What “God Has Discarded”, Which In Truth Is Now “Your Entire Life” Within “Your Mind” Within You, And Which You Are Now Exclusively Experiencing On “The Illusory Outside” of You, In “Your Ignorance” of “God and You” As “One”, Within God Within You, And Now That You Will Not “Let Go of, Give Up, Let Die” Within You, No Matter

What", Now In **"Your Arrogance"** About **"Your Ignorance"** of **"God and You"** As **"One"**, Within God Within You,, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, And **Start To Truly Demonstrate** To God That You **Only Want "God For Eternity"** Not **"Everything"** of **"The Beast"** Within **"Your Mind"** Within You, Now **Fully Mature "Living and Thriving"** Within **"Your Mind"** Within You, As **"The Three Elemental Worlds"** of **"The Beast"** Within You, That Is, As **"The World"** of **Demons** (of Blood Sucking Beings), And As **"The World"** of **Jinns** (of Fire Eating Beings), And As **"The World"** of **Jinns** (of Illusory Beings), and that is for sure)

(Bawa. And **"If You Truly Do This"**, That Is, This **"One True Hearts Work"** As Bawa Calls It, At **"The Divine Feet"** of God, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, **While He Is Still Living** In **"The World"** With You, And **You Are Still Living** In **"The World"** With Him, **Then God Will Most Certainly "Do Everything Else"** Necessary To **"Make Your Life" Truly Successful** In **"Your Lifetime"**, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. For In Truth, This **Is Now "God's Promise"**, This **Is Now "God's Guarantee"**, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, This **Is Now "God's Final Gift"**, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, This **Is Now "The True Reason"**, And **"The True Purpose"** of **"The Bawa Muhaiyaddeen Fellowship"** That **Your Dearest Loving Father Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)** Brought Into **"The World"**, Which **Is Now "The Life and Teaching"**, And **"The Heart"**, And **"The Song"** (See **"God's Song"** of **"Grace, Wisdom, and 'Ilm (Divine Knowledge)"**, of **Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)**, **In Whom "We Are Well Pleased"**, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. And **"If You Don't" Now Truly "Accept, Embrace, And Joining" Him As Such**, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, **Then "Your Have Truly Missed"** The **"Whole Point"** of Your **Dearest Loving Father Bawa**

Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.) Coming Into “The World”, And Coming To America, Which Was To **First Bring** Into “America”, And **Now Bring** Into “The World”, “The Life and Teaching”, And “The Heart”, And “The Song” (See “God’s Song” of “Grace, Wisdom, and ‘Ilm (Divine Knowledge)”, of **Our Dearest Loving Son**, And **Your Dearest Loving Brother**, *Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Not To “Start Another Religion”, Not To Establish “A New Community” of “Like Minded People”, Who Now Literally “Worship” The Last “Finger Pointing To God”, But **Never, Ever** With “The True Intention” of Going To Where “The Finger Was Pointing”, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, But **Never, Ever** With “The True Intention” of Going To Where “The Finger Was Pointing”, That Is, “Going To God”, But Rather, Forever **Just Talking, and Talking, And Talking** About God, And About “Going To God”, But **Never, Ever** With “The True Intention” of Getting “God To Becoming God”, Within God Within You, That Is, Not With “The True Intention” of Getting God To “Destroy You”, Now **Truly Living Exclusively** Within “Your Mind” Within You, And To “Reveal God”, **Just Waiting To Happen Again**, Within God Within You, As Bawa Teaches Us, That Is, Not With “The True Intention” of Getting God To Awaken “Your Sleeping Wisdom” Now **Surrounding** “Your Soul”, **Not Awaken You**, And Teach “Your Soul”, **Not Teach You**, “What It Does Not Know”, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. And If You **Just Continue** To “Reject, Discard, And Turn Away” From Him Now **As Such**, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, **No Matter What**, That Is, “No Matter What” God **Shows and Tells** You To “The Contrary”, Then “What Is God” To Do, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. For Example, Through All of “His Love Letters” To You For “The Last 24 Years”, **Starting** With “Spiritual Letter 01”, In April, 1989, Which **He Personally Gave** At “Our Direction” To **Each Member** of “The Executive Committee” of “The Bawa Muhaiyaddeen Fellowship”, But That “You All

Rejected” As Truly Coming Directly From “Us”, Not Sending “The Letter” To Rev. George. A. Johnson, In Nigeria, Africa, As Requested In Truth By **“Us”**, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. And For Example, Through **“His Physical Presence”** As **“Our Presence”** For You, And **“His Salaams”** As **“Our Peace”** For You, And **“His Words”** As **“Our Words”** of **“Grace, Wisdom, and Divine Knowledge (‘Ilm)”** For You, For **“The Last 38 Years”**, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. Then **“What Is God” To Do**, But **“In The End” To Let “The Satan”** Have **“His Way”** With You, For Eternity, With **God’s Permission**, That Is, Next As “His Property”, **Not “God’s Property”**, **For Eternity**, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. **Something To “Get God”** To **“Get Your Soul”** To Think About A Lot, Yes?)

(Bawa. **My Love You - Shaikh Muhammad Rahim Bawa Muhaiyaddeen** (may God be pleased with Hlm, and with Us). Amen.

Shaikh Muhammad Raheem Bawa Muhaiyaddeen.
From **The Publication**, “The Golden Words of a Sufi Sheikh”, page 385, By **Our Dearest Loving Father**, *M. R. Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, **Plus “An Expansion”** of **“This Bawa Quotation”** **Now By Our Dearest Loving Grand Son**, *Shaikh Muhammad Raheem Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, **if you like**, and that is for sure.

End of Page

July 21st, 2013.

Bawa.
Daily Love Letters
To My Children.

From *Shaikh Muhammad Rahim Bawa Muhaiyaddeen* (Ral.)
To All of “*The Children of Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen*” (Ral.),
If You like, That Is, “[If You Are A Wise Child](#)”, and that is for sure.
July 21st, 2013

Topic of “The Day”:

Bawa. Here is “**Another Updated Version**” of Our New “**Web Site**” Called “**Bawa-Plus-Mobile.Com**”, Which Now Includes “**An Updated Version**” of “**The New Page**” Called “**About-Bawa-Plus**”, As Well As “**An Updated Version**” of “**The Home Page**” For Our New “**Web Site**”, Which Now Includes “**A Direct Link**” To The “**Bawa-Plus**” **Web Site** For Your **Convenience**, and that is for sure.

Bawa. That Is, “**Another Updated Version**” of Our New “**Web Site**” Which Now Includes “**The Following**” Expanded **Explanation** of “**The Purpose**” of The “**Bawa-Plus-Mobile.Com**” **Web Site**”, and that is for sure. Ok?

Bawa. That Is, , Which Now Provides “**The Following**” Expanded **Explanation** of “**The Purpose**” of Our New “**Web Site**” Called “**Bawa-Plus-Mobile.Com**”, Which Is “**A Mobile Version**” of “**The Major Topics**” of “*The Bawa Muhaiyaddeen Fellowship Web Site*” (www.bmf.org), Created By “**The Children**” of *Bawa Muhaiyaddeen* (Ral.), and of “*The Shaikh Muhammad Rahim Bawa Muhaiyaddeen Library*” (www.ShaikhMuhaiyaddeen.homestead.com), And of “*The Bawa Muhaiyaddeen Library*” (www.bawa.homestead.com), Created by “**This**

Child”, And of *"The Peer-E-Yazdani (R. A.)"* Web Site (www.PeerYazdani.org), Created By Our Dearest Loving Son Azam Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.) For His Revered Teacher In India, All Now Available “As One” For Your Computer, And For Your **"Mobile Devices"**, Like For Your **Cell-Phones Or I-Pad**, And In Truth **"For You"**, if **you like**, and that is for sure.

A New Updated Page
To The **"Bawa-Plus-Mobile.Com"**
Web Site Called
"About-Bawa-Plus"

"Bawa-Plus" Is About **"[The Children](#)"** of God, Now For Our Age, Now For All Life, That God **Has Awakened** To **"[Their Truth](#)"** Through **"[The Life and Teaching](#)"** And **"[The Heart](#)"** of **"[The True Human Beings](#)"** Who **Were And Are Now Living** With Us In **"[The World](#)"**, So We **Can Learn From Them** How To **"Do The Same"**, **So We Can Demonstrate Now** **"[The Unveiled Version](#)"** of **"[The 4 Great Religions](#)"** of **"[The World](#)"** For All To See, As Now **"[The Qualities And Actions](#)"** of God **Again** In **"[The World](#)"**, **Now For Our Age, Now For All Life**, and that is for sure. Amen.

That Is, **About ["The Children"](#)** of God, Now For Our Age, Now For All Life, That God **Has Awakened** To **"[Their Truth](#)"**,

That [In Truth](#),
["There Is Nothing Other Than God"](#),
And [Within](#) ["That Truth"](#),

Right Now, This Very Moment,
if you like,
“If You Are A Wise Child”, Now For Your Age,
And “Not Just A Foolish Child”, Now For Your Age,
“God Is One With You”,
and that is for sure.

And Within “That Truth”,
If God Likes,
“You Are One With God”,
and that is for sure. Amen.

For Example, See “The Web Site” And “The Major Topics” of The “Bawa-Fellowship” Web Site, Developed By “The Children” of *Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, & of The “Peer-E-Yazdani (Ral.)” Web Site, Developed By Our Dearest Loving Son *Azam Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)* For His **Revered Teacher** In India, For **Examples** of “The Life and Teaching” And “The Heart” of “The True Human Beings” Who **Were** Recently Living With Us In “The World”, and that is for sure.

And For Example, See “The Web Sites” And “The Major Topics” of Both The “Bawa-Plus-A” Web Site, And of The “Bawa-Plus-B” Web Site For An **Example** of “The Life and Teaching” And “The Heart” of “The True Human Being” Who **Is** Now Living With Us In “The World”, and that is for sure.

That Is, **First** See The “Bawa-Plus-B” Web Site, Which Are “The Major Topics” of “The Bawa Muhaiyaddeen Library” of Our **Dearest Loving Son**, **And Your Dearest Loving Brother**, *Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, **In Whom** “We Are Well Pleased”, **Developed** At “The Direction of Bawa” From 1990 To 2000 **Plus**, That Is, By One of “The Children” of *Bawa Muhaiyaddeen*

(*Ral.*) Who Has Sat **For The Last 38 Years** (From 1975 To 2013) At "The Divine Feet" of God, **Learning**,

"How Not To Be There,
As If Somehow
You Now Exist
As "Separate From" God Within You,
So God Can Be There,
As "One With" You
Within Him",
and that is for sure.

That Is At "The Divine Feet" of His Holiness *M. R. Bawa Muhaiyaddeen* (*Ral.*), Who **Established** "The Bawa Muhaiyaddeen Fellowship" Throughout "**The World**", While He Was Still Living In "**The World**", and that is for sure.

And **Second** See The "Bawa-Plus-A" **Web Site**, Which Are "The Major Topics" of "The Shaikh Muhammad Rahim Bawa Muhaiyaddeen Library" of Our **Dearest Loving Grand Son**, *Shaikh Muhammad Rahim Bawa Muhaiyaddeen* (*Ral.*), if you like, Developed At "The Direction of Us" From 2000 To 2013, And Counting, Again if you like, and that is for sure.

That Is, "**If You Are A Wise Child**", Now For Your Age, And "**Not Just A Foolish Child**", Now For Your Age, **As Bawa Teaches Us**, And **Now** As Our **Dearest Loving Son**, **And Your Dearest Loving Brother**, *Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen* (*Ral.*), **In Whom** "**We Are Well Pleased**", **Is Teaching Us Again**, and that is for sure.

My Love You - *Shaikh Muhammad Rahim Bawa Muhaiyaddeen* (may God be pleased with Him, and with Us). Amen.

Note 01: We Have Also **Added** "**A Direct Link**" On "**The Home Page**" of This "**Bawa-Plus-Mobile.Com**" Web Site To The "**Bawa-Plus**" Web Site For Your Convenience, Along With "**A Return Link**" To This "**Bawa-Plus-Mobile.Com**" Web Site In "**The Header**" of The "**Bawa-Plus**" Web Site. When **There**, Click On The "**Activity Log**" In "**The Main Go-To Menu**", Or Click **HERE**, To **Keep Posted** On "**Our Latest Activity**" In Serving You, **if you like**, and that is for sure.

Note 02: "**The Soft Hand**" Picture Included With "**This Web Site**" Was **Sent To Us** By *Our Dearest Loving Brother/Son Muhammad Abdul Qadir Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)* (Michael Green), **if you like**, and that is for sure.

“The End”
of **“Our New Updated Page”**

Bawa. Also You Can **“View”** And **“Keep”** Each of **“The Following Pages”** of **“Bawa-Plus-Mobile.Com”** On **“Your Computers”**, And/OR On Your **“Mobile Devices”**, For **Quick Reference** To **“The Major Topics”** of Each of **“These Web Sites”** By Typing **“The Following URL”** Into **“The Address Box”** At **“The Top”** of **“Your Computer”**, And/OR Your **“Mobile Device”**, And Then Making The Following **“A Bookmark”**: **“www.Bawa-Plus-Mobile.Com”**, **if you like**, and that is for sure.

Bawa. Also You Can Access "Bawa-Plus-Mobile.Com" Directly From "[The Navigation Bar](#)" At The Top of "[The New](#)" [Bawa-Plus](#)" Web Site (www.Bawa-Plus.Com), if **you** like, and that is for sure. Enjoy. Anbu.

Bawa. **Note 01:** There Is **No Separate** "[Major Topics Page](#)" For "[The Peer-E-Yazdani \(R. A.\)](#)" Web Site (www.PeerYazdani.org) Which Was Created By Our Dearest Loving **Son Azam Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)** For His Revered Teacher In India, Because **Azam** Created That "[Web Site](#)" To **Automatically Show** "[A Major Topics Page](#)" When "[The Web Site](#)" Is Accessed By "**A Mobile Device**", And "[The Full Web Site](#)" When It Is Accessed By "**A Computer**". Pretty Smart, Yes? *Al-hamdu lillah. Allahu Akbar. Amen.*

Bawa. **Note 02:** "[The Soft Hand](#)" Picture Included With "[This Web Site](#)" Was Sent To Us By *Our Dearest Loving Brother/Son Muhammad Abdul Qadir Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)* (Michael Green), if **you** like, and that is for sure.

A. "[The Home Page](#)": of "Bawa-Plus-Mobile.Com"

***"The Shaikh Muhammad Rahim
Bawa Muhaiyaddeen Library"***

"Bawa-Plus-Mobile.Com"

Phone: 1-267-240-1355

E-Mail: Bawa786@aol.com

A Copy
of "**The Soft Hand" Picture**
Sent To Us
By *Our Dearest Loving **Brother/Son***
*Muhammad **Abdul Qadir** Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*
(Michael Green)



The Soft Hand

In every action that we do, in everything we do,
we should treat each other with the *soft hand*.
Not the calloused hand of the woodcutter,
but the soft hand that feels like a flower,
the hand that comes from a melting heart,
the softness of a melting heart,
And it will feel like a flower!
Ahu, the flower.

A fragrance is walked into another's heart then,
gives peace and so much comfort to that human heart.
Love comes, and embraces that heart, and how little we know
how much such a faith can do.

We must come to a state where a touch of the hand
and a caress of the breath brings comfort to all lives.
This is the faith and the trust that must develop within.

-His holiness M.E. Bawa Maharajgaddien

--- "[Bawa-Fellowship](#)" ---

*

"[Peer-E-Yazdani](#)"

*

"[Bawa-Plus-A](#)"

*

"[Bawa-Plus-B](#)"

*

"[About-Bawa-Plus](#)"

*

"[Bawa-Plus](#)" **Web Site**

*

B. [The "Bawa-Fellowship" Page: -- Page 01](#)

From
"[Bawa-Plus-Mobile.Com](#)"

For
The *Bawa Muhaiyaddeen* Fellowship
"Major Links"

[Welcome](#)

[Fellowship](#)

[Mosque](#)

[Mazar](#)

[Sufi Library](#)

[Children's Stories](#)

[Bookstore](#)

[Contact](#)

Return To

"Bawa-Plus-Mobile.Com"

C. **The "Bawa-Plus-A" Page: -- Page 02**

From

"Bawa-Plus-Mobile.Com"

For

"Bawa-Plus-A"

"The Shaikh Muhammad Rahim

Bawa Muhaiyaddeen Library"

"Major Links"

Home Page

- **Introduction** -

- **Activity Log** -

- **Guest Book** -

And

"Letters To My Children"

"Daily Love Letters To My Children"

"Wisdom Message of The Day"

"Bawa For Dummies"

"Bawa-Plus"

"Bawa-Quotes"

"Spiritual Letters To My Children"

"Spiritual Chats With My Children"

And

"The Adventures of Green Michael"

"Something New"

On

"The Outside of You"

And

"The Wisdom Reviews"

"The Final Answer"

"Spiritual Topics"

"Spiritual Insights/Analysis"

"Spiritual Documents"

"Spiritual Books"

Return To

"Bawa-Plus-Mobile.Com"

D. The "Bawa-Plus-B" Page: - Page 03

From

"Bawa-Plus-Mobile.Com"

For
"Bawa-Plus-B"
The *Bawa Muhaiyaddeen* Library
"Major Links"

- [Home Page](#)
- [Introduction](#) -
- [Guest Book](#) -

And

"[Spiritual Letters](#)"

"[Spiritual Overviews](#)"

"[Spiritual Chats](#)"

"[Spiritual Topics](#)"

"[Spiritual Prayers](#)"

"[Spiritual Insights](#)"

"Bawa Quotations"

"The Gospel of John"

"The Holy Qur'an"

And

"Spiritual Books"

"Spiritual Discourses"

"Spiritual Songs"

"Correcting The Children"
of *Bawa Muhiyaddeen (Ral.)*

"The Prayer"
of *"The Eligible Virgin"*

And

- In Process -

"Article Reviews"

"[Bawa Q & A](#)"

"[Spiritual Reviews](#)"

"[Spiritual Chats](#)"
Log & Wisdom Points

"[A Book of Our Love](#)"

Return To
"[Bawa-Plus-Mobile.Com](#)"

E. [The "About-Bawa-Plus" Page](#): -- [Page 04](#)

From
"[Bawa-Plus-Mobile.Com](#)"

For
"[About-Bawa-Plus](#)"

"Bawa-Plus" Is About "The Children" of God, Now For Our Age, Now For All Life, That God Has Awakened To "Their Truth" Through "The Life and Teaching" And "The Heart" of "The True Human Beings" Who Were And Are Now Living With Us In "The World", So We Can Learn From Them How To "Do The Same", So We Can Demonstrate Now "The Unveiled Version" of "The 4 Great Religions" of "The World" For All To See, As Now "The Qualities And Actions" of God Again In "The World", Now For Our Age, Now For All Life, and that is for sure. Amen.

That Is, **About "The Children"** of God, Now For Our Age, Now For All Life, That God Has Awakened To "Their Truth",

*That In Truth,
"There Is Nothing Other Than God",
And Within "That Truth",
Right Now, This Very Moment,
if you like,
"If You Are A Wise Child", Now For Your Age,
And "Not Just A Foolish Child", Now For Your Age,
"God Is One With You",
and that is for sure.*

*And Within "That Truth",
If God Likes,
"You Are One With God",
and that is for sure. Amen.*

For Example, See "The Web Site" And "The Major Topics" of The "Bawa-Fellowship" Web Site, Developed By "The Children" of *Bawa Muhaiyaddeen*

(Ral.), & of The "[Peer-E-Yazdani \(Ral.\)](#)" Web Site, Developed By Our Dearest Loving Son Azam Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.) For His Revered Teacher In India, For Examples of "[The Life and Teaching](#)" And "[The Heart](#)" of "[The True Human Beings](#)" Who Were [Recently Living](#) With Us In "[The World](#)", and that is for sure.

And For Example, See "[The Web Sites](#)" And "[The Major Topics](#)" of Both The "[Bawa-Plus-A](#)" Web Site, And of The "[Bawa-Plus-B](#)" Web Site For An Example of "[The Life and Teaching](#)" And "[The Heart](#)" of "[The True Human Being](#)" Who [Is Now Living](#) With Us In "[The World](#)", and that is for sure.

That Is, First See The "[Bawa-Plus-B](#)" Web Site, Which Are "[The Major Topics](#)" of "[The Bawa Muhaiyaddeen Library](#)" of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom "[We Are Well Pleased](#)", [Developed At](#) "[The Direction of Bawa](#)" From 1990 To 2000 Plus, That Is, By One of "[The Children](#)" of Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.) Who Has Sat For The Last 38 Years (From 1975 To 2013) At "[The Divine Feet](#)" of God, Learning,

*["How Not To Be There,](#)
[As If Somehow](#)
[You Now Exist](#)
[As "Separate From" God Within You,](#)
[So God Can Be There,](#)
[As "One With" You](#)
[Within Him"](#),*
and that is for sure.

That Is At "[The Divine Feet](#)" of His Holiness M. R. Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), Who Established "[The Bawa Muhaiyaddeen Fellowship](#)" Throughout "[The World](#)", While He Was [Still Living](#) In "[The World](#)", and that is for sure.

And **Second** See The "**Bawa-Plus-A**" **Web Site**, Which Are "**The Major Topics**" of "**The Shaikh Muhammad Rahim Bawa Muhaiyaddeen Library**" of **Our Dearest Loving Grand Son, Shaikh Muhammad Rahim Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)**, if **you like**, Developed At "**The Direction of Us**" From 2000 To 2013, And Counting, Again if **you like**, and that is for sure.

That Is, "**If You Are A Wise Child**", Now For Your Age, And "**Not Just A Foolish Child**", Now For Your Age, **As Bawa Teaches Us**, And **Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)**, In Whom "**We Are Well Pleased**", Is **Teaching Us Again**, and that is for sure.

My Love You - Shaikh Muhammad Rahim Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (may God be pleased with Him, and with Us). Amen.

Note 01: We Have Also **Added "A Direct Link"** On "**The Home Page**" of This "**Bawa-Plus-Mobile.Com**" **Web Site** To The "**Bawa-Plus**" **Web Site** For **Your Convenience**, Along With "**A Return Link**" To This "**Bawa-Plus-Mobile.Com**" **Web Site** In "**The Header**" of The "**Bawa-Plus**" **Web Site**. When **There**, Click On The "**Activity Log**" In "**The Main Go-To Menu**", Or Click **HERE**, To **Keep Posted** On "**Our Latest Activity**" In Serving You, if **you like**, and that is for sure.

Note 02: "**The Soft Hand**" **Picture** Included With "**This Web Site**" Was **Sent To Us** By **Our Dearest Loving Brother/Son Muhammad Abdul Qadir Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)** (Michael Green), if **you like**, and that is for sure.

Return To
"Bawa-Plus-Mobile.Com"

July 18th, 2013.

Bawa.
**Daily Love Letters
To My Children.**

From *Shaikh Muhammad Rahim Bawa Muhaiyaddeen* (Ral.)
To All of “*The Children of Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen*” (Ral.),
If You like, That Is, “If You Are A Wise Child”, and that is for sure.
July 18th, 2013

Topic of “The Day”:

Bawa. Here is “**A Copy**” of “**The Original Version**” (213-a) And of “**The Expanded Version**” (213-b) of “**A Bawa Quotation**” From **The Published Book**, “**To Die Before Death: A Sufi Way of Life**”, By **Our Dearest Loving Father, Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)**, For **Your Reading**, And **Hopefully**, For **Your Sharing** Enjoyment. **Anbu** (Much Love), and that is for sure.

Bawa. All of Which You Can **Also Access** As “**A WORD/PAGES Version**” of “**This Bawa Quotation**” From “**The Home Page**” of “**The New Web Site**” That We Have Created Called “**Bawa-Quotes**”, if **you** like, By Clicking On “**The Following Link**” Below, Or At “**The Bottom**” of “The “**Main Go-To Menu**” For “**The Home Page**”, And Then Click On “**Bawa-Quote-Group-02**”, To “**Upload**” The Latest Version of Our “**Word/Pages**” File To “**Your Computer**” From “**Our New Web Site**”, if **you** like, and that is for sure. Ok?

**Go To “A WORD/PAGES Version”
of These “Bawa Quotes”**

“A Copy”
of **“The Original Version”** (213-a)
And **“The Expanded Version”** (213-b)
of **“This Bawa Quotations”**
From **The Published Book,**
“To Die Before Death: A Sufi Way of Life”,
By ***Our Dearest Loving Father,***
Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.).

“The Original Version”
of **“This Bawa Quotation”**

213-a. From the time we were in the womb until now, our Father has done everything for us. He created us, protected us, and brought us up even when our own father and mother forgot us. He has always given us food and nourishment. He protected us and watched over us. Such is our Father, almighty Allah.

He has done everything for us thus far and now the time has come for us to earn and to give Him something in return. What food can we give God? We have to work hard and attain His qualities, His conduct, His benevolence, His words, His actions, the duties He performs and the words He speaks.

We must develop all of this within us in the same way that He does. This is what we must earn and return to Him. This is the food that we can give Him. We must become His slaves. we must become His children. This is the wealth we must earn henceforth and hand over to our Father.

Muhammad Raheem Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)
From The Publication “[To Die Before Death: A Sufi Way of Life](#)”, By Our
Dearest Loving Father *M. R. Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*.

“**An Expanded Version**”
of “**This Bawa Quotation**”

213-b. From the time we were in the womb **until now**, our Father **has done everything for us**. He created us, protected us, and brought us up even when our own father and mother forgot us. He has always given us food and nourishment. He protected us and watched over us. Such is our Father, almighty Allah.

He has done “**Everything**” for us **thus far and now** the time has come for us to (Do “**Everything**” For Him).

(Bawa. That Is, “**The Time Has Come**” For Us To “**Return The Favor**”, For Example, They Say That,

*“Jesus (A.S.) **Died For Us**”,
So “We **Could Live**”,
So Now We Must **Die For Him**,
So “He **Can Live**” Again,
and that is for sure.*

(Bawa. That Is, They Say That “Jesus (A.S.) Died For Our Sins”, While In Truth, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again,

*“Jesus (A.S.) Didn’t Die
“For Our Sins”,
But Rather,
“Jesus (A.S.) Died
“So We Could Sins”,
and that is for sure.*

(Bawa. That Is, “Our Pure Soul” Gave Up “Its Pure Life”, Within God Within Us, But In “Ignorance of Itself”, So “We Could Now Live” Our “Current Impure Life”, Within “Our Mind” Within Us, That Is, So We Could Now Live “A Sinful Life” of “Separation and Differences” On “The Illusory Outside” of Us, As If Somehow We Now Exist As “Separate From” God Within Us, As If Somehow We Now Exist As “Separate From” The “Creation of God” Within God Within Us, And For A Little While More, As If Somehow We Now Exist As “Separate From” Our Brothers & Sisters On “The Outside” of Us, All of Which of Course Is “Just Not True”, And All of Which In Truth Has Now Fully Manifested Within “Your Mind” Within You, Not On Some “Illusory Outside” of You, As You, And As All of My Children, Without Exception, Still Mistakenly Believe, But To “Your Eternal Peril”, and that is for sure.

He has done “Everything” for us thus far and now the time has come for us to earn and to give Him something in return.

What food can we give God?

(Bawa. So, My Dearest Loving Children, We Must Give “God’s Food” To God, That Is, We Must Give God’s “Grace To Grace”, And God’s “Wisdom To Wisdom”, And God’s “Divine Knowledge (‘Ilm) To Divine Knowledge (‘Ilm), This Is What We Must Give To God Within Us, That Is, This Is What We Must “Get God” To Give “Of God” To “God Within Us” Which In Truth Is “Our Soul”, Which Is “The Primal One”, The Athi Within Us, And “The Light of Our Soul”, Which Is “The Nur Muhammad”, And “The Wisdom” Surrounding “Our Soul”, Which Is “The Qutb” Or “The Action” of “The Quddus”, That Is, “The Action” of “The Power of God” Within Us, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. And God Will Naturally “Do This God’s Work” Within You, But Only If You Start To Demonstrate To God, Moment To Moment In “Your Life”, For “The Rest of Your Life” In The World, That You Are Completely Done With “Your Current Work” On “The Illusory Outside” of You, First On “The Outside” of You, And Then “Within” You, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, But Only If You Start To Demonstrate To God, First At “The Divine Feet” of “The True Human Being”, Now For Your Life, Now For All Life, Who Is Still Living In “The World” With You, And Then Within “His Heart”, That You Are Completely Done With “Your Current Work” On “The Illusory Outside” of You, Which In Truth Is Now “Everything” That You Now Do In “Your Current Life”, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, First At “The Divine Feet” of **Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muha'yaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”**, And Then Within “His Heart”, and that is for sure)

We have to work hard and attain **His qualities**, His conduct, His benevolence, His words, His actions, the duties He performs and the words He speaks.

We must develop all of this **within us** in the same way that **He does**.

(Bawa. That Is, We must develop all of this **within us** in the same way that **He does**, By You Now Getting God To Tell And Bring To Completion “The Story of God”, Within God Within You, That Is, As “The Story” of “The 6666”, Just Waiting To Fully Manifest Within God Within You, All of Which Is Now Hidden Within You, That Is, All of Which Is Now Hidden Within “The Story” of “The Beast”, Within “Your Mind” Within You, That Is, Now Hidden Within “The Story” of “The Beast” That Is Now Being Told And Brought To Completion By “Your Mind” Within You, That Is, As “The Story” of “The 666” That Is, Now Fully Manifested Within “Your Mind” Within You, Just Waiting For “You To Die To The Flesh”, As They Say, In “Your Current State” of “Illusory Separation” From God Within You, So It Can Become “An Eternal Story” of “The Beast”, Within “Your Mind” Within You, With “Your Life” Ending As “A Worm” In Hell With Only “One Level” of Consciousness, Or **Feeling**, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. Not As “Punishment Or Reward”, But Rather Because “That Is What You Want”, But Rather Because “That Is What” You Have **Told God**, Over, And Over, And Over Again, **That “You Want” For Eternity**, Not By “Your Words” Or By “Your Practices”, But Rather By “The Way” That You “Lived Out” Your Life In “The World”, That Is, As Either “One With” God Within You, Or As “Separate From” God Within You, And Then “In The End” That Is What You Will Receive From God As “Your Just Reward” For **Having Lived In “The World”**, That Is, **Either “An Eternal Life”** As **“One With”** God Within You, **Or “An Eternal Life”** As **“Separate From”** God Within You, **One**

Or “The Other”, But Never, Ever Both, As You, And All of My Children, Without Exception, Still Mistakenly Believe, But To “Your Eternal Peril”, and that is for sure)

This is what we must earn and return to Him. This is the food that we can give Him.

We must become His slaves. we must become His children. This is the wealth we must earn henceforth and hand over to our Father.

(Bawa. That Is, This Is What You Must Earn and Return to Him, This is the wealth we must earn henceforth and hand over to our Father, Which Is “The Awakened Wisdom” Surrounding “Your Soul”, And Through “Your Awakened Wisdom”, The Healing of “Your Mind”, And Through “Your Healed Mind”, “The Freedom” of “Your Soul”, Free To Now Ride “The Healed Mind” As “The Kalimah Horse” Through “The 18,000 Universes”, Within God Within You, As Now “The Sekune” of “The Mim” of Muhammad (Sal.), and that is for sure)

(Bawa. And Then Free, Having Understood “The Reopened World of Souls”, And Next Riding “The Healed Mind” As Now “The Borak House” of Muhammad (Sal), To Travel On “The Miraj” of Muhammad (Sal.) to Allah, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, And Then Free To Travel On “The Journey of Miraj” of Muhammad (Sal.) to Allah, That Is, Through “The Final Veil” of Truth Separating “Your Life” Now As “True Man” From Allah, Then “Joining and Intermingling” As “One With” God As “Perfect True Man”, That Is, As “The

Light” Within “The Heart” Married To “The Power of God”, As In Truth “The Liberation” of “Your Soul”, As In Truth “The Kingdom of God”, As In Truth “The Marriage of God”, When “The Two Intermingle” As “The One”, if you like, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, “If You Are A Wise Child”, Now For Your Age, And “Not Just A Foolish Child”, Now For Your Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure)

Shaikh Muhammad Raheem Bawa Muhaiyaddeen.

From The Publication, “To Die Before Death: A Sufi Way of Life”, By Our Dearest Loving Father, M. R. Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), Plus “An Expansion” of “This Bawa Quotations” Now By Our Dearest Loving Grand Son, Shaikh Muhammad Raheem Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), if you like, and that is for sure.

End of Page

July 17th, 2013.

Bawa.
Daily Love Letters
To My Children.

From *Shaikh Muhammad Rahim Bawa Muhaiyaddeen* (Ral.)
To All of “*The Children of Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen*” (Ral.),
If You like, That Is, “[If You Are A Wise Child](#)”, and that is for sure.
July 17th, 2013

Topic of “The Day”:

Bawa. Here is “**A Copy**” of “**The Original Version**” (212-a) And of “**The Expanded Version**” (212-b) of “**A Bawa Quotation**” From **The Published Book**, “**The Golden Words of a Sufi Sheikh**”, Word #400 “**Plow Just One Acre**”, By **Our Dearest Loving Father, Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)**, For **Your Reading**, And **Hopefully**, For **Your Sharing** Enjoyment. **Anbu** (Much Love), and that is for sure.

Bawa. All of Which You Can **Also Access** As “**A WORD/PAGES Version**” of “**This Bawa Quotation**” From “**The Home Page**” of “**The New Web Site**” That We Have Created Called “**Bawa-Quotes**”, if **you** like, By Clicking On “**The Following Link**” Below, Or At “**The Bottom**” of “The “**Main Go-To Menu**” For “**The Home Page**”, And Then Click On “**Bawa-Quote-Group-02**”, To “**Upload**” The Latest Version of Our “**Word/Pages**” File To “**Your Computer**” From “**Our New Web Site**”, if **you** like, and that is for sure. Ok?

Go To “**A WORD/PAGES Version**”
of These “**Bawa Quotes**”

“A Copy”

of “**The Original Version**” (212-a)
And “**The Expanded Version**” (212-b)
of “**This Bawa Quotations**”
From **The Published Book**,
“The Golden Words of a Sufi Sheikh”,
Word #400, “**Plow Just One Acre**”,
By *Our Dearest Loving Father*,
Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.).

“**The Original Version**” of “**This Bawa Quotation**”

“My son, rather than plowing a large area of earth to a depth of one inch, scattering seeds everywhere, it will benefit you more to plow just one acre to a depth of four inches. From that one acre, you will receive a harvest equal to fifty acres. Like this, my son, do not try to study everything in the world-gnanam here, religion there, yoga here, meditation there, and the four hundred trillion, ten thousand forms of spiritual magic everywhere. It would be like sowing extensive farmland without **sufficient plowing**. That would be of little benefit. Within your heart in a space no bigger than an atom, God has placed the **eighteen thousand universes**, good and evil, and the wisdom to differentiate between them. **This is your farmland**. If you plow that land deep with your wisdom and sow God's qualities and actions

with (“Iman”, That Is, With) the knowledge of the **difference** between good and evil, you will receive the wealth of your soul, the bountiful harvest of undiminishing grace. Reflect on this and act accordingly”

Muhammad Raheem Bawa Muhaiyaddeen.
From The Publication, “[The Golden Words of a Sufi Sheikh](#)”, Word#400
“**Plow Just One Acre**”.

“An Expanded Version”
of “**This Bawa Quotation”**

212-b. My son, rather than plowing a large area of earth to a depth of one inch, scattering seeds everywhere, it will benefit you more to plow just one acre to a depth of four inches. From that one acre, you will receive a **harvest** equal to fifty acres. Like this, my son, do not try to study everything in the world-gnanam here, religion there, yoga here, meditation there, and the four hundred trillion, ten thousand forms of spiritual magic everywhere. It would be like sowing extensive farmland without sufficient plowing. That would be of little benefit. Within your heart in a space no bigger than an atom, God has placed the eighteen thousand universes, good and evil, and the wisdom to **differentiate** between them. This is your farmland. If you plow that land deep with your wisdom and sow God's qualities and actions with (“Iman”, That Is, With) the knowledge of the **difference** between good and evil, you will receive the wealth of your soul, the bountiful harvest of undiminishing grace. Reflect on this and act accordingly.

(Bawa. **So, My Dearest Loving Children**, “**This**”, And “**Only This**”, Is “**Your Work**” In “**The World**”, That Is, You “**Joining In Partnership**” With God, As “**One With**” God, As “**Two Lives Now Living As One Life**”, **First On** “**The Outside**”, **And Then Within**, Not Anything **That You, Or Any of My Children**, Without **Exception**, Are “**Currently Doing**”, Which In Truth Is **Just** “**Working For Wages To Get Into Heaven**”, Which In Truth Is **Just You** “**Acting Like You Believe In God**”, All The While **With You Exclusively** Believing In “**The World**”, Which In Truth Is **Now** “**The Hypocrisy**” of **Your Life**, **And Now** “**The Hypocrisy**” of “**Your Children**”, and that is for sure.

(Bawa. For As **Bawa Muhaiyadeen (Ral.) Taught Us** While He Was **Still Living** In “**The World**”,

*“What Destroys “**The Children of God**” In “The World” Is “**The Hypocrisy**” of “**The Parents**”, With Them Saying “**One Thing**” To “**Your Child**” But With You Always Doing Or Demonstrating “**The Other Thing**” To “**Your Child**”, Like With You Saying That “**You Exclusively Believe and Trust**” In God, But With You Always Showing “**The Other Thing**” To “**Your Child**”, Over, And Over, And Over Again, That In Truth You “**Exclusively Believe And Trust**” In “The World”, and that is for sure.*

(Bawa. **So, My Dearest Loving Children**, “**This**”, And “**Only This**”, Is “**Your Work**” In “**The World**”, That Is, To Truly “**Join In Partnership**” With God, **First On** “**The Outside**” **And Then Within**, To “**Destroy Your Hypocrisy**” **Before It Destroys Both You And “Your Children**”, **And To Start Demonstrating “This” To “Your Child**”, That is, **And To Start Demonstrating You “Destroying Your Hypocrisy” To “Your Child**”, That Is, At “**The Divine Feet**” of “**The True Human Being**”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, **Who Is Still Living** In “**The World**” Within You, **So When “Your Child” Becomes “The Parent” They Will Then “Do The Same**”, That Is, **Finding And Understanding “The True Gnana Guru**”, Now For Their Age, Now For Their Life, **Who Is Still Living** In “The World” With Them, That Is, **And Then**

Realizing Him And Understanding Him, That Is, And Then Becoming Him
And Transcending Him, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, That They Too, Like You, if you like, Will Truly “Join In Partnership” With God, As “One With” God, As “Two Lives Now Living As One Life”, First On “The Outside”, And Then Within, That Is First At “The Divine Feet” of “The True Human Being”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, Who Is Still Living In “The World” Within You, Which In Truth Is Now Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, And Then “Within” His “Pure Heart”, Not Just Continue “To Do” What You And All of of My Children, Without Exception, Are Now “Currently Doing”, As “Their Parents”, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That is, Not Just Continue “To Do” What You And All of of My Children, Without Exception, Are Now “Currently Doing”, As “Their Parents”, Which In Truth Is Now You, And All of My Children, Without Exception, Just “Working For Wages” To Get “Into Heaven”, All The While With You Just “Acting Like” You “Believe In God”, All The While With You Exclusively Believing In “The World”, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. All The While With You Exclusively Demonstrating To “Your Children” The “Hypocrisy” of “Your Own Life”, That Is, All The While With You Transforming “God’s Child” of “Light”, That God Lovingly Gave To “Your Life”, Into “Your Child” of “Darkness” Within “Your Mind” Within You, That Is, As Just “Another Clone” of You, That Is, As Just “Another Hypocrite” Living In “The World” Raising “The Next Generation” of “Hypocrites” For “The World”, and that is for sure.)

(Bawa. All The While With You Just “Using Up” What God Gave To You To Move Forward “The Karma of The World”, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh

Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, All The While With You Just “Using Up” What God Gave To You To Transform “The Temporary Elemental Lives” of “Darkness and Evil” Now Fully Manifested Within You, And Now “Living and Thriving” Within “Your Mind” Within You, And Now Completely Hidden From You, That Is From “Your Current Illusory Life” of “Separation & Difference” On “The Illusory Outside” of You, Into “Eternal Elemental Lives” of “Darkness and Evil” Next Fully Manifested Within You, And Next “Living and Thriving” Within “Your Mind” Within You, As “Your Next Life”, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, As “Your Next Personal Experience” Within “Your Mind” Within You, All of Which Is Next Completely & Eternally Hidden From God Within You, That Is, As Next “The Life” of “Your Soul” Eternally “Separated From” God Within You, And “Your Wisdom” Eternally Sleeping Surrounding “Your Soul”, Like “Sleeping Beauty” Never, Ever Receiving “The Divine Kiss” of “Her Prince”, And With “Your Current Elemental Consciousness” of “I and You”, And “Mine and Yours”, And “Arrogance” Next Starts On Its “Eternal Journey” Through “The 7 Hells” Next Eternally Established Within “Your Mind” Within You, Ending As “A Worm In Hell” With Only “One Level” of Consciousness, Or Feeling, As Bawa Teaches Us, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, When “The Angel of Death” Finds You In “Your Current State” of “Illusory Separation” From God Within You, And of “Illusory Separation” From “The Creation of God” Within God Within You, And For A

Little While More, of **“Illusory Separation”** From **“Your Brothers & Sisters”** On **“The Illusory Outside”** of You, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. Not As **“Punishment Or Reward”**, But Rather Because **“That Is What You Want”**, But Rather Because **“That Is What”** You Have **Told God**, Over, And Over, And Over Again, **That “You Want” For Eternity**, Not By **“Your Words”** Or By **“Your Practices”**, But Rather By **“The Way”** That You **“Lived Out” Your Life** In **“The World”**, That Is, As Either **“One With”** God Within You, Or As **“Separate From”** God Within You, And Then **“In The End” That Is What You Will Receive** From God As **“Your Just Reward”** For **Having Lived** In **“The World”**, That Is, Either **“An Eternal Life”** As **“One With”** God Within You, Or **“An Eternal Life”** As **“Separate From”** God Within You, One Or “The Other”, But Never, Ever Both, As You, And All of My Children, Without **Exception**, Still Mistakenly Believe, But To **“Your Eternal Peril”**, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. For As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As **Our Dearest Loving Son**, And Your **Dearest Loving Brother**, *Shaikh Muhaïyaddeen (Ral.)*, In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again, In **“The End”** Everyone Gets **Exactly “What They Want”**, Because This Is **“The Justice of God”**, That Is,

*“The Justice of God
Is That
“Whatever You Intend”
is “What You Will Receive”,
and that is for sure.*

(Bawa. So, My Dearest Loving Children, Start To Tell God, Moment To Moment In **“Your Life”**, For **“The Rest of Your Life”** In **“The World”**, That **“You Only Want God”**, And **Only God**, For **“Your Eternity”**, Not **Anything Else**, That Is, **Not Anything “That God Has Discarded”** As Part of God **“Becoming God”** Within You, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. And In Truth **“Everything”** That Now Defines **“You”**, That Is, That Now Defines **“Your Life”** In **“The World“**, **God Has Discarded”** From **Himself**, That Is, In Truth **“Everything”** That Now Defines **“Your Personal Life”** In **“The World”**, That Is, **“Your Personal Life”** of **“I and You”**, And of **“Mine and Yours”**, and of **“Arrogance”**, **God Has Discarded”** From **Himself**, That Is, In Truth **“Everything”** Which Now **“Makes Up”** And Defines **“Your World”**, And **“Your Body”**, And **“Yourself**, and **“The I of You”**, **God Has Discarded”** From **Himself**, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. **So, My Dearest Loving Children**, **“This Must Be Your Intention”**, And **“Your Only Intention”**, An Intention That **“You Must Hand To God”**, Moment To Moment In **“Your Life”**, For **“The Rest of Your Life”** In **“The World”**, **With No “Expectation, Preference, Or Desire”**, That Is, **As Much As You Can, Whenever You Can**, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is **First, Praising God** For **“Everything”** In **“Your Life”**, As **“It Current Is”**, That Is, As **“It Currently Exists”**, Not As **“You Would Like It To Be”**, That Is, **First Praising God** For **Everything** In **“Your Life”**, And For **Everything** That **“Comes To Your Life”**, And For **Everything** That **“Leaves Your Life”**, And Then **“Be Done With It”**, That Is, And Then **“Be Done With It”** As **“Who You Are”**, And As **“Where You Are”**, And As **“What Is Happening”** In **“Your Life”**, Because In Truth **“It Is Just The Falsehood”** of **“Your Life”**, Not **“The Truth”** of **“Your Life”**, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. For As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As **Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)**, **In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”**, **Is Teaching Us Again**,

*“All That **“You See”** Is **“A Dream”**,
All That **“You Do”**
Is Just **“A Thought”** Within **“That Dream”**,”*

All That **You Appear** As **Is Hidden** ...

*“Life Is **A Feast**” of **The World**,”
Its Medicine” Is **A Time After A Time**”,
and that is for sure.*

(Bawa. That Is, **Its Medicine” Is **Worshipping, Serving, And Praying**” To **The One God**”, **Believing** In Him As **One With**” You, By **Not Believing** In You As **Separate From**” Him, and that is for sure.**

(Bawa. That Is, **Its Medicine” Is **Remembering Him**” As **One With**” You With **Every Breath**”, That Is, With **You Saying** With **Every Breath**” The **Kalimah**” (**The Affirmation of Your Faith In The One God**”), Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, That Is, With **You Saying** With **Every Breath**” **Your Affirmation** of **Your Faith**” In **The One God**”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, That Is, **As Much As You Can**, That Is, **Whenever You Can**, and that is for sure)**

(Bawa. That Is, With **You Saying The Following **Prayer To Make You Pure**”, **As Bawa Teaches Us**, and Now As **Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)**, **In Whom** **We Are Well Pleased**”, **Is Teaching Us Again**,**

*“Bawa. **You Are Allah**”.*

*“Bawa. There Is **Nothing Other** Than You”.*

*“Bawa. Without You **There Is No Other** Help
Because **I Do Not Exist**”.*

*“Bawa. You Are **With Me**”,*

*Be In **My Heart**”,*

Do Not Be "Separate From" Me.
"Bawa. You Are True Man.
He Is One. Amen".

(Bawa. "Its Medicine" Is "Maintaining A Focused Contemplation On Him" As "One With" You, That Is, As Now "God Witnessing God" Awakening To Himself, Within "The Heart" of "The One" Who Will Truly "Let Himself End" In God, By Not "Maintaining A Focused Contemplation On You" As Now You Living "A Personal, Selfish, Self Centered, Egotistical Life" of "Separation & Differences" On "The Illusory Outside" of You, All of Which Has Now Fully Manifested Within "Your Mind" Within You, And Within "The Mind" of All of My Children, Without Exception, Not On Some "Illusory Outside" of You, As You And All of My Children, Without Exception, Still Mistakenly Believe, But To "Your Eternal Peril", and that is for sure.

(Bawa. So, My Dearest Loving Children, In "This Way", And Only In "This Way", Can "Your Life" Truly Become Successful In "Your Lifetime", That Is, With You Saying To God, As Much As You Can, Whenever You Can, The Following, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom "We Are Well Pleased", Is Teaching Us Again,

*"Thank You O God,
No Thank You O God,
What's Next,"*
and that is for sure.

(Bawa. That Is, First Praise God For What Is Happening Now, And Then Give “The Responsibility To God” For “What Is To Happen” In “The Next Moment”, and that is for sure).

(Bawa. And This Is Why Bawa Teaches Us, In “Golden Words of A Sufi Shaikh”, page 56, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again, In “This Love Letter” His Children,

“My son, “your whole life” can be contained in two words: al-hamdu lillāh and tawakkul-‘alallāh, giving praise to God for everything and absolute trust in (God) and surrender to God.

***Say, “Al-hamdu lillāh,”
and praise God for what is happening now.***

***Say, “Tawakkul-‘alallāh,”
and give the responsibility to God for what is to happen at the next moment.***

May you perform these two duties in the same non-attached state as God does His duties.

Make your life complete in these two words.

After that, acquire the qualities of God, perform His actions, act with His conduct, coax His compassion into your heart, and feel all hunger as your own hunger and (feel) all illness as your own illness.

Serve other lives and comfort their hearts in the way God does.

That duty will become your exalted wisdom, your prayer, and your meditation.

Shaikh Muhammad Raheem Bawa Muhaiyaddeen.
From **The Publication**, “**The Golden Words of a Sufi Sheikh**”, Word #400
“**Plow Just One Acre**”, By ***Our Dearest Loving Father, M. R. Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)***, Plus “**An Expansion**” of “**This Bawa Quotations**” Now
By ***Our Dearest Loving Grand Son, Shaikh Muhammad Raheem Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)***, if **you like**, and that is for sure.

End of Page

July 16th-B, 2013.

Bawa.
Daily Love Letters
To My Children.

From *Shaikh Muhammad Rahim Bawa Muhaiyaddeen* (Ral.)
To All of “*The Children of Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen*” (Ral.),
If You like, That Is, “If You Are A Wise Child”, and that is for sure.
July 16th, 2013

Topic of “**The Day**”:

Bawa. Here is “**Another Updated Version**” of Our New “**Web Site**” Called “**Bawa-Plus-Mobile.Com**”, Which Now Includes “**An Update Version**” of “**The New Page**” Called “**About-Bawa-Plus**”, That Is, Which Now Provides “**The Following**” Expanded **Explanation** of “**The Purpose**” of The “**Bawa-Plus-Mobile.Com**” **Web Site**”, and that is for sure. Ok?

Bawa. That Is, , Which Now Provides “**The Following**” Expanded **Explanation** of “**The Purpose**” of Our New “**Web Site**” Called “**Bawa-Plus-Mobile.Com**”, Which Is “**A Mobile Version**” of “**The Major Topics**” of “*The Bawa Muhaiyaddeen Fellowship Web Site*” (www.bmf.org), and of “*The Shaikh Muhammad Rahim Bawa Muhaiyaddeen Library*” (www.ShaikhMuhaiyaddeen.homestead.com), And of “*The Bawa Muhaiyaddeen Library*” (www.bawa.homestead.com), And of “*The Peer-E-Yazdani (R. A.)*” **Web Site** (www.PeerYazdani.org) Which Was Created By Our Dearest Loving **Son Azam Muhaiyaddeen** (Ral.) For His Revered **Teacher** In India, **All Now Available** For Your Computer, And For Your “**Mobile Devices**”, Like For Your **Cell-Phones Or I-Pad**, if you like, and that is for sure.

A New Updated Page
To The "Bawa-Plus-Mobile.Com"
Web Site Called
"About-Bawa-Plus"

"**Bawa-Plus**" Is **About** "**The Children**" of God, Now For Our Age, Now For All Life, That God **Has Awakened** Through "**The Life and Teaching**" And "**The Heart**" of "**The True Human Beings**" Who **Were And Are Now Living** With Us In "**The World**", So We **Can Learn From Them** How To "**Do The Same**", **So We Can Demonstrate** Now "**The Unveiled Version**" of "**The 4 Great Religions**" of "**The World**" For All To See, As Now "**The Qualities And Actions**" of God **Again** In "**The World**", **Now For Our Age, Now For All Life**, and that is for sure. Amen.

For Example, See "**The Web Site**" And "**The Major Topics**" of The "**Bawa-Fellowship**" **Web Site**, Developed By "**The Children**" of *Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, & of The "**Peer-E-Yazdani (Ral.)**" **Web Site**, Developed By Our Dearest Loving *Son Azam Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)* For His **Revered Teacher** In India, For Examples of "**The Life and Teaching**" And "**The Heart**" of "**The True Human Beings**" Who **Were Recently Living** With Us In "**The World**", and that is for sure.

And For Example, See "**The Web Sites**" And "**The Major Topics**" of Both The "**Bawa-Plus-A**" **Web Site**, And of The "**Bawa-Plus-B**" **Web Site** For An Example of "**The Life and Teaching**" And "**The Heart**" of "**The True Human Being**" That **Is Now Living** With Us In "**The World**", and that is for sure.

That Is, **First** See The "**Bawa-Plus-B**" **Web Site**, **Which** Are "**The Major Topics**" of "**The Bawa Muhaiyaddeen Library**" of Our **Dearest Loving Son**, **And Your Dearest Loving Brother**, **Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)**, **In Whom "We Are Well Pleased"**, **Developed** At "**The Direction of Bawa**" From 1990 To 2000 **Plus**, That Is, By One of "**The Children**" of **Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)** Who Has Sat **For The Last 38 Years** (From 1975 To 2013) At "**The Divine Feet**" of God, **Learning**,

"How Not To Be There,
As If Somehow
You Now Exist
As "Separate From" God Within You,
So God Can Be There,
As "One With" You
Within Him",
and that is for sure.

That Is At "**The Divine Feet**" of His Holiness **M. R. Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)**, Who **Established "The Bawa Muhaiyaddeen Fellowship"** Throughout "**The World**", While He Was **Still Living** In "**The World**", and that is for sure.

And Second See The "**Bawa-Plus-A**" **Web Site**, **Which** Are "**The Major Topics**" of "**The Shaikh Muhammad Rahim Bawa Muhaiyaddeen Library**" of Our **Dearest Loving Grand Son**, **Shaikh Muhammad Rahim Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)**, **if you like**, **Developed** At "**The Direction of Us**" From 2000 To 2013, **And Counting**, **Again if you like**, and that is for sure.

That Is, "**If You Are A Wise Child**", Now For Your Age, **And "Not Just A Foolish Child"**, Now For Your Age, **As Bawa Teaches Us**, **And Now** As Our **Dearest Loving Son**, **And Your Dearest Loving Brother**, **Shaikh**

Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure.

My Love You - Shaikh Muhammad Rahim Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (may God be pleased with Him, and with Us). Amen.

Note: “The Soft Hand” Picture Included With “This Web Site” Was Sent To Us By Our Dearest Loving Brother/Son Muhammad Abdul Qadir Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.) (Michael Green), if you like, and that is for sure.

**“The End”
of “Our New Updated Page”**

Bawa. Also You Can “View” And “Keep” Each of “The Following Pages” of “Bawa-Plus-Mobile.Com” On “Your Computers”, And/OR On Your “Mobile Devices”, For Quick Reference To “The Major Topics” of Each of “These Web Sites” By Typing “The Following URL” Into “The Address Box” At “The Top” of “Your Computer”, And/OR Your “Mobile Device”, And Then Making The Following “A Bookmark”: “www.Bawa-Plus-Mobile.Com”, if you like, and that is for sure.

Bawa. Also You Can Access “Bawa-Plus-Mobile.Com” Directly From “The Navigation Bar” At The Top of “The New” Bawa-Plus” Web Site (www.Bawa-Plus.Com), if you like, and that is for sure. Enjoy. Anbu.

Bawa. **Note 01:** There Is **No Separate** "**Major Topics Page**" For "*The Peer-E-Yazdani (R. A.)*" Web Site (www.PeerYazdani.org) Which Was Created By Our Dearest Loving **Son Azam Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)** For His Revered Teacher In India, Because **Azam** Created That "**Web Site**" To **Automatically Show** "**A Major Topics Page**" When "**The Web Site**" Is Accessed By "**A Mobile Device**", And "**The Full Web Site**" When It Is Accessed By "**A Computer**". Pretty Smart, Yes? *Al-hamdu lillah. Allahu Akbar. Amen.*

Bawa. **Note 02:** "**The Soft Hand**" Picture Included With "**This Web Site**" Was Sent To Us By *Our Dearest Loving Brother/Son Muhammad Abdul Qadir Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)* (Michael Green), if **you** like, and that is for sure.

A. "**The Home Page**": of "**Bawa-Plus-Mobile.Com**"

*"The Shaikh Muhammad Rahim
Bawa Muhaiyaddeen Library"*

"**Bawa-Plus-Mobile.Com**"

Phone: 1-267-240-1355

E-Mail: Bawa786@aol.com

A Copy
of "**The Soft Hand**" Picture
Sent To Us

By *Our Dearest Loving Brother/Son*
Muhammad Abdul Qadir Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)
(Michael Green)



The Soft Hand

In every action that we do, in everything we do,
we should treat each other with the *soft hand*.
Not the calloused hand of the woodcutter,
but the soft hand that feels like a flower,
the hand that comes from a melting heart,
the softness of a melting heart,
And it will feel like a flower!
Ahu, the flower.

A fragrance is walked into another's heart then,
gives peace and so much comfort to that human heart.
Love comes, and embraces that heart, and how little we know
how much such a faith can do.

We must come to a state where a touch of the hand
and a caress of the breath brings comfort to all lives.
This is the faith and the trust that must develop within.

-His holiness M.E. Bawa Maharajgudion

--- "[Bawa-Fellowship](#)" ---

["Peer-E-Yazdani"](#)

["Bawa-Plus-A"](#)

["Bawa-Plus-B"](#)

["About-Bawa-Plus"](#)

B. [The "Bawa-Fellowship" Page: --- Page 01](#)

From
["Bawa-Plus-Mobile.Com"](#)

For
The *Bawa Muhaiyaddeen* Fellowship
"Major Links"

[Welcome](#)

[Fellowship](#)

[Mosque](#)

[Mazar](#)

[Sufi Library](#)

[Children's Stories](#)

[Bookstore](#)

[Contact](#)

Return To
["Bawa-Plus-Mobile.Com"](#)



C. The "Bawa-Plus-A" Page: -- Page 02

From
"Bawa-Plus-Mobile.Com"

For
"Bawa-Plus-A"
"The Shaikh Muhammad Rahim
Bawa Muhaiyaddeen Library"
"Major Links"

Home Page
- Introduction -
- Activity Log -
- Guest Book -

And

"Letters To My Children"

"Daily Love Letters To My Children"

"Wisdom Message of The Day"

"Bawa For Dummies"

"Bawa-Plus"

"Bawa-Quotes"

"Spiritual Letters To My Children"

"Spiritual Chats With My Children"

And

"The Adventures of Green Michael!"

"Something New"

On

"The Outside of You"

And

"The Wisdom Reviews"

"The Final Answer"

"Spiritual Topics"

"Spiritual Insights/Analysis"

"Spiritual Documents"

"Spiritual Books"

Return To
"Bawa-Plus-Mobile.Com"

D. **The "Bawa-Plus-B" Page: - Page 03**

From
"Bawa-Plus-Mobile.Com"

For

“Bawa-Plus-B”
The *Bawa Muhaiyaddeen* Library
"Major Links"

- [Home Page](#)
- [Introduction](#) -
- [Guest Book](#) -

And

"[Spiritual Letters](#)"

"[Spiritual Overviews](#)"

"[Spiritual Chats](#)"

"[Spiritual Topics](#)"

"[Spiritual Prayers](#)"

"[Spiritual Insights](#)"

"[Bawa Quotations](#)"

"The Gospel of John"

"The Holy Qur'an"

And

"Spiritual Books"

"Spiritual Discourses"

"Spiritual Songs"

"Correcting The Children"
of *Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*

"The Prayer"
of *"The Eligible Virgin"*

And
- In Process -

"Article Reviews"

"Bawa Q & A"

"Spiritual Reviews"

"Spiritual Chats"

Log & Wisdom Points"

"A Book of Our Love"

Return To

"Bawa-Plus-Mobile.Com"

E. The "About-Bawa-Plus" Page: -- Page 04

From

"Bawa-Plus-Mobile.Com"

For

"About-Bawa-Plus"

"Bawa-Plus" Is About "The Children" of God, Now For Our Age, Now For All Life, That God Has Awakened Through "The Life and Teaching" And "The Heart" of "The True Human Beings" Who Were And Are Now Living With Us In "The World", So We Can Learn From Them How To "Do The Same", So We Can Demonstrate Now "The Unveiled Version" of "The 4 Great Religions" of "The World" For All To See, As Now "The Qualities And Actions" of God Again In "The World", Now For Our Age, Now For All Life, and that is for sure. Amen.

For Example, See "The Web Site" And "The Major Topics" of The "Bawa-Fellowship" Web Site, Developed By "The Children" of Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), & of The "Peer-E-Yazdani (Ral.)" Web Site, Developed By Our Dearest Loving Son Azam Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.) For His Revered Teacher In India, For Examples of "The Life and Teaching" And "The Heart" of "The True Human Beings" Who Were Recently Living With Us In "The World", and that is for sure.

And For Example, See "The Web Sites" And "The Major Topics" of Both The "Bawa-Plus-A" Web Site, And of The "Bawa-Plus-B" Web Site For An Example of "The Life and Teaching" And "The Heart" of "The True Human Being" That Is Now Living With Us In "The World", and that is for sure.

That Is, First See The "Bawa-Plus-B" Web Site, Which Are "The Major Topics" of "The Bawa Muhaiyaddeen Library" of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom "We Are Well Pleased", Developed At "The Direction of Bawa" From 1990 To 2000 Plus, That Is, By One of "The Children" of Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.) Who Has Sat For The Last 38 Years (From 1975 To 2013) At "The Divine Feet" of God, Learning,

***"How Not To Be There,
As If Somehow***

You Now Exist
As "Separate From" God Within You,
So God Can Be There,
As "One With" You
Within Him",
and that is for sure.

That Is At "*The Divine Feet*" of His Holiness *M. R. Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, Who *Established "The Bawa Muhaiyaddeen Fellowship"* Throughout "*The World*", While He Was *Still Living* In "*The World*", and that is for sure.

And *Second* See The "*Bawa-Plus-A*" *Web Site*, Which Are "*The Major Topics*" of "*The Shaikh Muhammad Rahim Bawa Muhaiyaddeen Library*" of Our *Dearest Loving Grand Son, Shaikh Muhammad Rahim Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, *if you like*, Developed At "*The Direction of Us*" From 2000 To 2013, And Counting, Again *if you like*, and that is for sure.

That Is, "*If You Are A Wise Child*", Now For Your Age, And "*Not Just A Foolish Child*", Now For Your Age, *As Bawa Teaches Us*, And Now As Our *Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, *In Whom "We Are Well Pleased"*, Is *Teaching Us Again*, and that is for sure.

My Love You - Shaikh Muhammad Rahim Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (may God be pleased with Him, and with Us). Amen.

Return To
"Bawa-Plus-Mobile.Com"

July 16th, 2013.

Bawa.
Daily Love Letters
To My Children.

From *Shaikh Muhammad Rahim Bawa Muhaiyaddeen* (Ral.)
To All of "*The Children of Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen*" (Ral.),
If You like, That Is, "[If You Are A Wise Child](#)", and that is for sure.
July 16h, 2013

Topic of "[The Day](#)":

Bawa. Here is "[An Updated](#)" And "[On-line Copy](#)" of A New "Web Site" Called "[Bawa-Plus-Mobile.Com](#)" As "[A Mobile Version](#)" of "[The Major Topics](#)" of "*The Bawa Muhaiyaddeen Fellowship Web Site*" (www.bmf.org), and of "*The Shaikh Muhammad Rahim Bawa Muhaiyaddeen Library*" (www.ShaikhMuhaiyaddeen.homestead.com), And of "*The Bawa Muhaiyaddeen Library*" (www.bawa.homestead.com), And of "*The Peer-E-Yazdani (R. A.)*" Web Site (www.PeerYazdani.org) Which Was Created By Our Dearest Loving Son *Azam Muhaiyaddeen* (Ral.) For His Revered Teacher In India, [All Now Available](#) For Your Computer, And For Your "[Mobile Devices](#)", Like For Your [Cell-Phones Or I-Pad](#), if you like, and that is for sure.

Bawa. We Have Also Added [A New Page](#) To The "[Bawa-Plus-Mobile.Com](#)" Web Site Called "[About-Bawa-Plus](#)", That Is, In Addition To The "[Bawa-Fellowship](#)" Page, And Now The "[Bawa-Plus-A](#)" Page, And Now The "[Bawa-Plus-B](#)" Page, That Is, Now [A New Page](#) Which Now Provides "[The Following](#)" [Explanation](#) of "[The Purpose](#)" of The "[Bawa-Plus-Mobile.Com](#)" Web Site",

A New Page
To The "**Bawa-Plus-Mobile.Com**"
Web Site **Called**
"About-Bawa-Plus"

"**Bawa-Plus**" Is **About** "**The Children**" of God, Now For Our Age, Now For All Life, That God **Has Awakened** Through "**The Life and Teaching**" And "**The Heart**" of "**The True Human Beings**" Who **Were And Are Now Living** With Us In "**The World**", So We **Can Learn From Them** How To "**Do The Same**", **So We Can Demonstrate** Now "**The Unveiled Version**" of "**The 4 Great Religions**" of "**The World**" For All To See, As Now "**The Qualities And Actions**" of God **Again** In "**The World**", **Now For Our Age, Now For All Life**, and that is for sure. Amen.

For Example, See "**The Web Site**" And "**The Major Topics**" of The "**Bawa-Fellowship**" Web Site, Developed By "**The Children**" of *Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, & of The "**Peer-E-Yazdani (Ral.)**" Web Site, Developed By Our Dearest Loving *Son Azam Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)* For His Revered Teacher In India, For Examples of "**The Life and Teaching**" And "**The Heart**" of "**The True Human Beings**" Who **Were Recently Living** With Us In "**The World**", and that is for sure.

And For Example, See "**The Web Sites**" And "**The Major Topics**" of Both The "**Bawa-Plus-A**" Web Site, And of The "**Bawa-Plus-B**" Web Site For An Example of "**The Life and Teaching**" And "**The Heart**" of "**The True Human Being**" That **Is Now Living** With Us In "**The World**", and that is for sure.

That Is, **First** See The "[Bawa-Plus-B](#)" **Web Site**, Which Are "[The Major Topics](#)" of "[The Bawa Muhaiyaddeen Library](#)" of Our **Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)**, In Whom "**We Are Well Pleased**", Developed At "[The Direction of Bawa](#)" From 1990 To 2000 **Plus**, That Is, By One of "[The Children](#)" of *Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)* Who Has Sat **For The Last 38 Years** (From 1975 To 2013) At "[The Divine Feet](#)" of God, **Learning**,

"How Not To Be There,
As If Somehow
You Now Exist
As "Separate From" God Within You,
So God Can Be There,
As "One With" You
Within Him",
and that is for sure.

That Is At "[The Divine Feet](#)" of His Holiness *M. R. Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, Who **Established** "[The Bawa Muhaiyaddeen Fellowship](#)" Throughout "**The World**", While He Was Still Living In "**The World**", and that is for sure.

And Second See The "[Bawa-Plus-A](#)" **Web Site**, Which Are "[The Major Topics](#)" of "[The Shaikh Muhammad Rahim Bawa Muhaiyaddeen Library](#)" of Our **Dearest Loving Grand Son, Shaikh Muhammad Rahim Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)**, if you like, Developed At "[The Direction of Us](#)" From 2000 To 2013, And Counting, Again if you like, and that is for sure.

That Is, "***If You Are A Wise Child***", Now For Your Age, And "***Not Just A Foolish Child***", Now For Your Age, **As Bawa Teaches Us**, And **Now** As Our **Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh**

Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure.

My Love You - Shaikh Muhammad Rahim Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (may God be pleased with Him, and with Us). Amen.

“The End”
of “Our New Page”

Bawa. Also You Can “**View**” And “**Keep**” Each of “**The Following Pages**” of “**Bawa-Plus-Mobile.Com**” On “**Your Computers**”, And/OR On Your “**Mobile Devices**”, For **Quick Reference** To “**The Major Topics**” of **Each** of “**These Web Sites**” By Typing “**The Following URL**” Into “**The Address Box**” At “**The Top**” of “**Your Computer**”, And/OR Your “**Mobile Device**”, And Then Making The Following “**A Bookmark**”: “**www.Bawa-Plus-Mobile.Com**”, if **you like**, and that is for sure.

Bawa. Also You Can Access “**Bawa-Plus-Mobile.Com**” **Directly** From “**The Navigation Bar**” At The Top of “**The New**” **Bawa-Plus**” Web Site (**www.Bawa-Plus.Com**), if **you like**, and that is for sure. Enjoy. Anbu.

Bawa. **Note 01**: There Is **No Separate** “**Major Topics Page**” For “*The Peer-E-Yazdani (R. A.)*” Web Site (**www.PeerYazdani.org**) Which Was Created By Our Dearest Loving **Son Azam Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)** For His Revered Teacher In India, Because **Azam** Created That “**Web Site**” To **Automatically Show** “**A Major Topics Page**” When “**The Web Site**” Is Accessed By “**A Mobile Device**”, And “**The Full Web Site**” When It Is Accessed By “**A Computer**”. Pretty Smart, Yes? *Al-hamdu lillah. Allahu Akbar. Amen.*

Bawa. Note 02: "The Soft Hand" Picture Included With "This Web Site" Was Sent To Us By *Our Dearest Loving Brother/Son Muhammad Abdul Qadir Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)* (Michael Green), if you like, and that is for sure.

A. "The Home Page": of "Bawa-Plus-Mobile.Com"

*"The Shaikh Muhammad Rahim
Bawa Muhaiyaddeen Library"*

"Bawa-Plus-Mobile.Com"

Phone: 1-267-240-1355

E-Mail: Bawa786@aol.com

A Copy
of "The Soft Hand" Picture
Sent To Us
By *Our Dearest Loving Brother/Son
Muhammad Abdul Qadir Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*
(Michael Green)



The Soft Hand

In every action that we do, is everything we do,
we should treat each other with the *soft hand*.
Not the calloused hand of the woodcutter,
but the soft hand that feels like a flower,
the hand that comes from a melting heart,
the softness of a melting heart,
And it will feel like a flower!
Ahu, the flower.

A fragrance is walked into another's heart then,
gives peace and so much comfort to that human heart.
Love comes, and embraces that heart, and how little we know
how much such a faith can do.

We must come to a state where a touch of the hand
and a caress of the breath brings comfort to all lives.
This is the faith and the trust that must develop within.

-His holiness M.E. Bawa Maharajgaddien

--- "[Bawa-Fellowship](#)" ---

["Peer-E-Yazdani"](#)

["Bawa-Plus-A"](#)

["Bawa-Plus-B"](#)

["About-Bawa-Plus"](#)

B. The "[Bawa-Fellowship](#)" Page: www.bawa-plus-mobile.com/Bawa-Fellowship.html

From
["Bawa-Plus-Mobile.Com"](#)

For
The *Bawa Muhaiyaddeen* Fellowship
"Major Links"

[Welcome](#)

[Fellowship](#)

[Mosque](#)

[Mazar](#)

[Sufi Library](#)

[Children's Stories](#)

[Bookstore](#)

[Contact](#)

Return To
["Bawa-Plus-Mobile.Com"](#)

C. The "**Bawa-Plus-A**" Page: www.bawa-plus-mobile.com/Bawa-Plus.html

From
"[Bawa-Plus-Mobile.Com](http://www.bawa-plus-mobile.com/Bawa-Plus.html)"

For
"[Bawa-Plus-A](http://www.bawa-plus-mobile.com/Bawa-Plus.html)"
"*The Shaikh Muhammad Rahim
Bawa Muhaiyaddeen Library*"
"Major Links"

[Home Page](#)
- [Introduction](#) -
- [Activity Log](#) -
- [Guest Book](#) -

And

"[Letters To My Children](#)"

"Daily Love Letters To My Children"

"Wisdom Message of The Day"

"Bawa For Dummies"

"Bawa-Plus"

"Bawa-Quotes"

"Spiritual Letters To My Children"

"Spiritual Chats With My Children"

And

"The Adventures of Green Michael!"

"Something New"

On

"The Outside of You"

And

"The Wisdom Reviews"

"The Final Answer"

"Spiritual Topics"

"Spiritual Insights/Analysis"

"Spiritual Documents"

"Spiritual Books"

Return To
"Bawa-Plus-Mobile.Com"

D. The **"Bawa-Plus-B"** Page: www.bawa-plus-mobile.com/Bawa-Plus-B.html

From
"Bawa-Plus-Mobile.Com"

For

“Bawa-Plus-B”
The *Bawa Muhaiyaddeen* Library
"Major Links"

- [Home Page](#)
- [Introduction](#) -
- [Guest Book](#) -

And

["Spiritual Letters"](#)

["Spiritual Overviews"](#)

["Spiritual Chats"](#)

["Spiritual Topics"](#)

["Spiritual Prayers"](#)

["Spiritual Insights"](#)

["Bawa Quotations"](#)

"The Gospel of John"

"The Holy Qur'an"

And

"Spiritual Books"

"Spiritual Discourses"

"Spiritual Songs"

"Correcting The Children"
of *Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*

"The Prayer"
of *"The Eligible Virgin"*

And
- In Process -

"Article Reviews"

"Bawa Q & A"

"Spiritual Reviews"

"Spiritual Chats"

Log & Wisdom Points"

"A Book of Our Love"

Return To

"Bawa-Plus-Mobile.Com"

E. The **"About-Bawa-Plus"** Page: <http://www.bawa-plus-mobile.com/Bawa-Plus-About.html>

From

"Bawa-Plus-Mobile.Com"

For

"About-Bawa-Plus"

"Bawa-Plus" Is About "The Children" of God, Now For Our Age, Now For All Life, That God Has Awakened Through "The Life and Teaching" And "The Heart" of "The True Human Beings" That Were And Are Now Living With Us In "The World", So We Can Learn From Them How To "Do The Same", So We Can Demonstrate Now "The Unveiled Version" of "The 4 Great Religions" of "The World" For All To See, As Now "The Qualities And Actions" of God Again In "The World", Now For Our Age, Now For All Life, and that is for sure. Amen.

For Example, See "The Web Site" And "The Major Topics" of The "Bawa-Fellowship" Web Site, & of The "Peer-E-Yazdani (Ral.)" Web Site.

And For Example, See Both "Bawa-Plus-A" And "Bawa-Plus-B", Which Are "The Major Topics" And "The Web Sites" of "This Child" of God Who Has Sat For 38 Years At "The Divine Feet" of God, Learning "How Not To Be There, As If Somehow You Are "Separate From" God Within You, So God Can Be There, As "One With" You Within Him", That Is At "The Divine Feet" of His Holiness M. R. Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), Who Established "The Bawa Muhaiyaddeen Fellowship" Throughout "The World", While He Was Still Living In "The World", and that is for sure.

**Return To
"Bawa-Plus-Mobile.Com"**

The End of Page

July 15th, 2013.

Bawa.
Daily Love Letters
To My Children.

From *Shaikh Muhammad Rahim Bawa Muhaiyaddeen* (Ral.)
To All of “*The Children of Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen*” (Ral.),
If You like, That Is, “[If You Are A Wise Child](#)”, and that is for sure.
July 15th, 2013

Topic of “The Day”:

Bawa. Here is “[A Copy](#)” of “[The Original Version](#)” (209-a) And of “[The Expanded Version](#)” (209-b) of “[A Bawa Quotation](#)” From [The Published Book](#), “[The Tree That Fell To The West](#)”, page 11, Plus “[A Copy](#)” of “[A Prayer For Our Journey](#)” From [The Published Book](#), “[A Mystical Journey](#)”, Both By *Our Dearest Loving Father, Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, For [Your Reading](#), And [Hopefully](#), For [Your Sharing](#) Enjoyment. Anbu (Much Love), and that is for sure.

Bawa. You Can Also Access [On-line](#) Some of “[The Other Chapters](#)” From The Book “[A Mystical Journey](#)”, By *Our Dearest Loving Father, Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, From “[An On-line Version](#)” of “[This Book](#)” By “This Child”, With The Same Title, “[A Mystical Journey](#)”, if you like, and that is for sure.

Bawa. All of Which You Can [Also Access](#) As “[A WORD/PAGES Version](#)” of “[This Bawa Quotation](#)” From “[The Home Page](#)” of “[The New Web Site](#)” That We Have Created Called “[Bawa-Quotes](#)”, if [you like](#), By Clicking On “[The Following Link](#)” Below, Or At “[The Bottom](#)” of “The “[Main Go-To Menu](#)” For “[The Home Page](#)”, And Then Click On “[Bawa-Quote-Group-02](#)”, To “[Upload](#)”

The Latest Version of Our “**Word/Pages**” File To “**Your Computer**” From “**Our New Web Site**”, if **you** like, and that is for sure. Ok?

Go To "A WORD/PAGES Version"
of These "Bawa Quotes"

“ A Copy ”
of “**The Original Version**” (209-a)
And “**The Expanded Version**” (209-b)
of “**This Bawa Quotations**”
From **The Published Book**,
“**The Tree That Fell To The West**”,
Page 11,
By **Our Dearest Loving Father**,
Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.).

“The Original Version”
of “**This Bawa Quotation**”

209-a. **God is formless**, **He is the One who exists** wherever you look, **He is with you day and night**. **He is here every moment**; you must have **the eye which can see Him** and the **faith to search** for Him. **Wisdom is the eye**. **You need (Iman To Search For Him, You Need)** certitude and determination, **to search** for Him. **His qualities** are **the grace** with which **you can see Him**. **Do not let go** just because of **pain or sadness or sorrow**. **God's truth** is like a

shore for all suffering. The waves of the ocean try to **break past** that shore, but they cannot. Waves cannot be still, they come with **the intention** of breaking up **the shore** to destroy the world, yet they can only **strike the shore** and **return** to the ocean. In this way, truth is like a shore, grace is a shore, truth, wisdom and the qualities of God are a shore for the ocean of maya. The waves of maya will slam against them, but they can only **return to maya**. Disease, poverty and troubles will **strike you**, however if you have the truth, they **cannot penetrate**, they **will recede**. They come to **break you**, they will **hit you**, but they cannot **destroy you**. The profits and losses of the world will try to destroy you, yet if your **faith**, your **certitude** and **wisdom** are strong they do recede. They will keep coming time after time, but if **your faith** is strong and you take no notice of them, nothing can happen to you (Expanded).

Muhammad Raheem Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)
“The Tree That Fell to the West”, page 11.

“An Expanded Version”
of **“This Bawa Quotation”**

209-b. God is formless (As **“The Dhat”** of **“The Dhat, The Sirr, and “The Sifat”** of **“Your Current Life”**, That Is, of **“The First World”** of God, That Is, of **“The First World”** of **“The Three Worlds”** of God, That Is, of **“Awwal, Dunya, And Akhirah”**, As Bawa Calls Them, That Is, of **“The World of Creation”** Or **Awwal**, And of **“This Earth World”** Or **Dunya** Or **“Mind Or Heart of Man”**, And of **“The Hereafter”** Or **“The Next World”** Or **Akhirah** Or **“The Pearl of Wisdom”**, As Bawa Also Call Them, That God Has Given To You, and that is for sure).

(Bawa. And As “The Wealth” of “These Three Worlds” of God, That God Has Given To You, Within God Within You, Like “The Wealth” of “The Apple Seed” Buried Within “The Earth”, if it like, That Is, If “The Apple Seed Germinates” To “Its Truth”, That Is, If “Lets Itself End” In God, Revealing “Its Wealth” Hidden Within It, Which Is “The Tree”, And “The Fruit”, And “The Sweet Taste” of “The Fruit”, And Again “The Seed”, And Again “The Germ” Within “The Seed”, But This Time “A 1000 Fold”, All of Which Is Like “Your Understanding” of “These Three Worlds” of God, That God Has Given To You, Now Hidden Within “Your Soul”, As “The True Potential” of “Your Life”, As Now “The God Potential” of “Your Life”, That Is, Now Buried Within “God’s Earth” Or Adam (A.S.) Or You, if you like, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, All of Which Is Like “Your Understanding” of “These Three Worlds” of God, That God Has Given To You, Now Hidden Within “Your Soul”, As “Your Understanding” of “The Creation of God” (That Is, of “The Darkness” of God), And of “The Mind of Man” (That Is, of “The Light” of God), And of “The Pearl of Wisdom” (That Is, of “The Power of God”), and that is for sure)

(Bawa. All of Which In Truth Is What “Makes Up Your Life”, That Is, “These Three Worlds” of God, Within God Within You, Now Hidden Within “Your Soul”, As “The True Potential” of “Your Life”, As Now “The God Potential” of “Your Life”, And “Your Understanding” of “These Three Worlds” of God, Within God Within You, Not “The Illusory Aspect” of “The Impure Sifat Or Heart Or Mind” of “The First World” of God, Which Is “The Current Life” of You, And of All of My Children, Without Exception, Which You And All of My Children, Without Exception, Now Mistakenly Believe Is Exclusively “Your Life”, But To “Your Eternal Peril”, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, God is formless, And “This**” Is Why Bawa Teaches Us In The **Published** Wisdom Book, “[A Mystical Journey](#)”, And In “[An On-line Version](#)” of “**That Book**” By “**This Child**”, With The Same Title, “[A Mystical Journey](#)”, Specifically As “A Part” of “**The Introduction**” To “**This Book**” Called “[A Prayer For Our Journey](#)” Where Bawa Teaches Us “**The Following**”, And Now Where **Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)**, In Whom “**We Are Well Pleased**”, Is Teaching Us “**The Following**” Again, if you like, and that is for sure)**

“A Copy”
of “[A Prayer For Our Journey](#)”
From The Book, “[A Mystical Journey](#)”,
By **His Holiness, M. R. Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)**

Bismillahir-Rahmanir-Rahim. In the name of God, Most Merciful, Most Compassionate. I give you my love, my grandchildren, my sons and daughters.

My brothers and sisters. All praise and praising belong to Allah alone, to God, the One of limitless grace, and incomparable love. He is the One who sees all lives with that amazing love, and protects all lives with His compassion, and His many qualities that never waver from justice or equality.

God is a power. He has no form or shape. He is alone, and yet He is everywhere, existing as an eternal power that dwells in all lives, and sees them all as one.

God is the One who creates, protects, and sustains. He is the one treasure for all of creation: for the earth and the sky, the sun and the moon, the body and the soul. He is the one treasure for life, for love, and for goodness.

He knows the needs of every life, and feeds it accordingly. He is the supreme power who gives the milk of grace to all lives. That power called God is an ocean of grace that never diminishes, no matter how much is taken from it.

He is an ocean of bliss, wisdom, love, and compassion. He is an ocean of divine knowledge, or 'ilm, from which each life can take whatever it needs for the freedom of its soul in all three worlds: the primal beginning known as awwal, this world of earth, or dunya, and the hereafter, or akhirah.

This vast ocean contains the exalted treasures of all three worlds, and bestows them upon all creations, without partiality, without enmity, and without regard for individual innocence or guilt.

The One who gives in that way, with compassionate love and grace, is the power know as God. This is the power we must turn to. This is the power we must look to with our wisdom, in order to acquire His qualities, and receive His wealth.

We must strive to receive the life of grace, that comes from this power, and live our lives finding completeness within that grace.

My children, if you strive with awareness, you can receive and develop wisdom, love, good qualities, and good actions.

You must study and learn about the divine knowledge of life, that creates, protects, and sustains. You must understand both the state of Allah, and the state of a true human being or insan.

You must know how the qualities of such a being can intermingle and become one with Allah's qualities. The children who do understand this subtle divine knowledge of life, are God's children of grace, the children of the perfect, pure kingdom.

My children, if this kingdom is formed in your heart, and you rule it with absolute equality, showing no partiality whatsoever, and regarding nothing as God's equal. If this pure kingdom of the Lord of the universes, the Rabbil-'alamin, becomes the spotless house of your heart, then that heart will become His kingdom, and you will exist in the innermost heart of His heart, the qalb of His qalb.

Once you open this kingdom within the heart, there you will find a house of mystery, a house without blemish, a house complete in Al-hamdu lillah, the endless and undiminishing praise of God.

And when you look at this house, which you have built with His protection, and make into His house, you will see that this is heaven. This is paradise, the perfect and pure palace, of Allah's benevolence and undiminishing grace.

In this house there will be no more darkness, torpor or differences. But if instead you build a house of envy, that house will become the hell in your life.

My children, you must find this house of the innermost heart. You must know it to be absolute and real. Once you know that Allah's house is the qalb within your qalb, then your innermost heart will become the house of the hereafter here in this world. Amin.

**“The End”
of “A Copy”
of “A Prayer For Our Journey”
From The Book, “A Mystical Journey”,
By His Holiness, M. R. Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)**

(Bawa. So, My Dearest Loving Children), He is the One who exists wherever you look (As “The Power *Within The Essence of Everything*”, That Is, As “The Dhat, *Within The Sirr, Within The Sifat*” Within Everything)

(Bawa. And As Such), He is with you day and night. He is here every moment; (And As Such) you must have the eye which can see Him, and the faith to search for Him.

Wisdom is the eye (That Can See Him), And “Iman” Is “The Faith” That Can “Search For Him).

(Bawa. So, My Dearest Loving Children, “Wisdom” is the eye That Can “See Him”, And “Iman” Is “The Faith” That Can “Search For Him).

You need (Iman To Search For Him, That is, You Need) certitude and determination, to search for Him.

His qualities are the grace with which you can see Him.

Do not let go just because of pain or sadness or sorrow. God’s truth is like a shore for all suffering. The waves of the ocean try to break past that shore, but they cannot. Waves cannot be still, they come with the intention of breaking up the shore to destroy the world, yet they can only strike the shore and return to the ocean. In this way, truth is like a shore, grace is a shore, truth, wisdom and the qualities of God are a shore for the ocean of maya. The waves of maya will slam against them, but they can only return to maya. Disease, poverty and troubles will strike you, however if you have the truth, they cannot penetrate, they will recede. They come to break you, they will hit you, but they cannot destroy you. The profits and losses of the world will try to destroy you, yet if your faith, your certitude and wisdom are strong they do recede. They will keep coming time after time, but if your faith is strong and you take no notice of them, nothing can happen to you.

Shaikh Muhammad Raheem Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)

From **The Publication**, “[The Tree That Fell To The West](#)”, page 11, By *Our Dearest Loving Father, M. R. Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, Plus “[An Expansion](#)” of “[This Bawa Quotations](#)” Now By *Our Dearest Loving Grand Son, Shaikh Muhammad Raheem Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, if you like, and that is for sure.

End of Page

July 14th, 2013.

Bawa.

Daily Love Letters To My Children.

From *Shaikh Muhammad Rahim Bawa Muhaiyaddeen* (Ral.)

To All of “*The Children of Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen*” (Ral.),
If You like, That Is, “If You Are A Wise Child”, and that is for sure.

July 14th, 2013

Topic of “The Day”:

Bawa. Here is “A Copy” of “The Original Version” (208-a) And of “The Expanded Version” (208-b) of “A Bawa Quotation” From The Published Book, “The Tree That Fell To The West”, page 10, By Our Dearest Loving Father, Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), For Your Reading, And Hopefully, For Your Sharing Enjoyment. Anbu (Much Love), and that is for sure.

Bawa. Which Includes “A Wisdom” Explanation” of “Muhammad of The 9 Meanings”, As Bawa Calls It, if you like, As Well As “A Wisdom” Explanation of “The Truth” About “God’s Life” Within You, if you like, As “The First” of “The Three Worlds” of God, Within God Within You, And Within “That Truth”, About “The Truth” About “Your Life” Within “God’s Life” Within You, if God likes, As “The Second” of “The Three Worlds” of God, Within God Within You, and that is for sure.

Bawa. And Within “That Truth”, About “The Truth” About “The Life” of “The One”, Within “Your Life” Within “God’s Life” Within You, if “Man-God/God-Man” likes, As “The Third” of “The Three Worlds” of God, Within God Within You, And Within “That Truth” As “All That Is Left At The End”, And Within “That” As “The Understanding” of “All That Is Left At The End”, And

“You Will Be That”, And **“We Will Be Within That”**, As **One**, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Note To Reader: Please See "God's Song" of "Grace, Wisdom, and 'Ilm (Divine Knowledge)", Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, if you like, For More On “Your Truths”, if you like, That Is, For More On “Your Truth”, Within “Your Truth”, Within “Your Truth” if you like, and that is for sure)."

Bawa. All of Which You Can Also Access As “A WORD/PAGES Version” of “This Bawa Quotation” From “The Home Page” of “The New Web Site” That We Have Created Called “Bawa-Quotes”, if you like, By Clicking On “The Following Link” Below, Or At “The Bottom” of “The Main Go-To Menu” For “The Home Page”, And Then Click On “Bawa-Quote-Group-02”, To “Upload” The Latest Version of Our “Word/Pages” File To “Your Computer” From “Our New Web Site”, if you like, and that is for sure. Ok?

**Go To “A WORD/PAGES Version”
of These “Bawa Quotes”**

**“A Copy”
of “The Original Version” (208-a)
And “The Expanded Version” (208-b)
of “This Bawa Quotations”
From The Published Book,
“The Tree That Fell To The West”
By Our Dearest Loving Father,
Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.).**

“The Original Version”
of “This Bawa Quotation”

208-a. My children, **you must** search for your Father with **truth**. He has **no form**. He exists **as** the **heart within** the **heart**. He is the gracious One, the marvelous, luminous One **who exists** as **wisdom** within **wisdom**. **We must find true prayer**, we need **wisdom**, we need the **qualities of God**. **We must search for them** because **the time of destruction** is very close and we must escape. **Understand that** if you search **for the truth** you will **have trouble** and many problems, **yet your Father** will always **protect you**. **Do not worry** about **the difficulties**, **just search** for your Father **during** your lifetime. **For this** you **need imān**, **you need the faith**, certitude and determination that **whatever suffering** you undergo, **your Father** will **save you**. **No matter what** suffering you may know, **you must never waver** in certitude or faith. **Your wisdom** must **never change**.

Muhammad Raheem Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)
“**The Tree That Fell To The West**”, page 10.

“An Expanded Version”
of “This Bawa Quotation”

208-b. My children, **you must** search for your Father with **truth**.

(Bawa. That Is, My children, **you must search for your Father with truth.**

(Bawa. That Is,

*That **In Truth**,*
*“There Is **Nothing Other** Than God”,*
*And **Within** “That Truth”,*
Right Now, This Very Moment,
*If **You** Like, That Is,*
*“If **You Are** A Wise Child”, **Now For** Your Age,*
*And “Not **Just A Foolish Child**”, **Now For** Your Age,*
*“God Lives **Within You**”,*
As “Your Conscience”, That is,
*As “**The Dhat**” Or “**The Power of God**”*
*Within “**Your Sifat**”,*
*That Is, Within “**Your Current State**”*
*of “**The Manifestation of Creation**”*
*Within “**Your Impure Heart Or Mind**”,*
and that is for sure.

*And **Within** “That Truth”,*
*If **God** Likes, That Is,*
*If **God** As “**Allah Muhammad**” Likes,*
*If **God** As “**The Grace**” In “**The Form of Light**” Likes,*
*If **God** As “**The Resonance of Allah**” Likes,*
*“**You Live Within God**”,*
*As “**The Second**”*
*of “**The Three Worlds**” of God”,*
*As “**The Re-opened World of Souls**”,*
Now For Your Age, Now For All Life,
Within God Within You,
That Is,

As “Allah Muhaiyaddeen”,
As **Now Our Dearest Loving Father**
Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.),
and that is for sure.

And **Within** “That Truth”,
Again If God Likes, That Is,
If **God** As Now “Allah Muhaiyaddeen” Likes,
If **God** As Now “The One” In “The Form of Light” Likes,
If **God** As Now “The Resonance of The Final Truth” Likes,
If **God** As Now
Our Dearest Loving Grand Son,
Shaikh Muhammad Rahim Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.) Likes,
“You Live Within “Man-God/God-Man””,
As Now “The Third”
of “The Three Worlds” of God”,
That Is, As “The Kingdom of God”,
Now For Your Age, Now For All Life,
Within “Man-God/God-Man”,
Within **God** Within You,
That Is,
As **Now In Truth**
As “The One True Child”
of “Our Dearest Loving Father
Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.),
and that is for sure. Amen

He has **no form**. He exists as the **heart** within the **heart** (As Muhammad (Sal.), With God Telling Muhammad (Sal.), “*Without You O Muhammad I Would **Not Have Created Anything**”*).

(Bawa. That Is, **He has no form. He exists as the heart within the heart**, As **“Your First World”** of **“Your Three Divine Worlds”** of **God Now Hidden Within “Your Three Elemental Worlds”**, That Is, **Now Hidden Within “Your Three Elemental Worlds”** of **“Elemental Forces & Energies”**, That Is, of **“Demons, Jinns, and Fairies”** That Are Now **“Living and Thriving”** Within **“Your Impure Heart Or Mind”** Within You, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That is, **He exists As “Your Innermost (Opened) Heart Or Mind”**, **Now Hidden Within “Your Outer (Closed) Heart Or Mind”**, That Is, **He exists As “Your Purified Heart Or Mind”** **Now Hidden Within “Your Impure Heart Or Mind”**, As **“Ahmad Muhammad”** As **“Muhammad”** As **“Nur Muhammad”** And As **“Allah Muhammad”**, That is, First As **“Ahmad Muhammad”**, As **“The Form”** of **“Your True Man”** Now Hidden **Within “The Form”** of **“Your False Man”**, That Is, First As **“Ahmad Muhammad”** of **“The Muhammad of The 9 Meanings”**, As Bawa Calls It, That Is, of:

1. ***Anathi Muhammad*** - **The Time of Darkness** When **“The Soul”** First Emerges Out of **“The World of Souls”** As **7 Levels of Consciousness** But In Ignorance of Itself, And of God, and that is for sure.
2. ***Athi Muhammad*** - **The Time of Light** When **“The 6th Level”** of Consciousness Meditates Upon **“The 7th Level”** of Consciousness, Both Still In Ignorance of Themselves, And **“The Question”** Is Asked of God, The Question, **“Who Am I?”**.
3. ***Awwal Muhammad*** - **The Time of Creation** When **“The Light of God”** That Emerged Out of **“The Above Meditation”** As **“The Nur”** of God, As **“The Light of God”** In The Time of Creation, And **“The 6th Level”**, As **“The Action”** of God In The Time of Creation, Both In Ignorance of Themselves, Rub Or Press Together, In Ignorance of Themselves, Causing **“The 5 Levels”** of Consciousness To Emerge As **“Impure Soul”** From Within Them, Which As **“Proud Parents”** They Then Try To Show God, Which After 3 Requests God Finally **“Looks At”** Their Children, And Give **“Them Form”**, As **“His Creation”**.

4. **Hayat Muhammad** - The Time of “The Soul Force” Becoming “The Bliss” of “The Life Force”, But In Ignorance of Itself, That Is, When “The Earth” Agrees To Let Itself Be “All Five”, And To Accept “The Light of God”, Offered By God To “All Five”, And Then With “The Earth” As Now “All Five” Joined As “One With” That “Light of God”, Which is Now “The Duality” of God As “The Partnership” of “The Nur” And “The Qutb” Or “The Light” And “The Action” of God, Which Is Now “The Light” of “The Sixth Level of Consciousness”, As Now “The 6 Levels” of Consciousness As One, And As Such, Again Meditate On “The Seventh Level” of Consciousness”, Which Is “The Power of God”, All Still In Ignorance of Themselves, Again Causing “The Same Question” To Be Asked of God In That Meditation, Again “The Question” of “Who Am I?”, But This Time Creating “The Handful” of Earth Known As Adam (A.S.), But This Time Creating “Light of God” In “The World”, And Within “That”, Revealing “Adam (A.S.) And Eve”, Both In Ignorance of Themselves, Now In Partnership In “The World, As “The Duality of God” In “The World, As “The Light & Darkness” In “The World”, With You, And Each of My Children, As Now “The Children” of “Adam (A.S.) And Eve”, With “The Opportunity” To Again Become “One With” God, Not With Each Other, That Is For “Eve (A.S.)” To Disappear Back Into “Adam (A.S.) As God’s Understanding of Blood (Illusion), And For “Adam (A.S.) To Disappear Back Into God, But Now As “God’s Understanding” of Darkness (The Creation of God), and that is for sure.
5. **Annum Muhammad** - The Time of “The Grace”, Or Nourishment of God Moving Forward “The Life Force” Know As Adam (A.S.), With Adam (A.S.) Appearing Again Within God In “His Original State”, Again With All 28 Letters, But This Time With “An Understanding” of “The Bliss” of “The Life Force”, So “That Bliss” Will Never Be Lost Again, But This Time With “An Understanding” of “The Fall of Adam (A.S.)” So He Will Never Fall Again, But This Time With “The Eye of Wisdom” On “The Forehead of Adam (A.S.) Permanently Open, So Satan Can Never Approach Adam (A.S.) & Spit On Adam (A.S.) Again, All Happening By

Man Controlling “The Pleasurable Senses”, That Is, Through Man Truly Joining In Partnership With God, As “One With” God, As “Two Lives Now Living As One Life”, First On The Outside, and Then Within, Transforming “The Impure Heart” of “False Man”, Within “Your Mind” Within You, Into “The Purified Heart” of True Man, Within God Within You, and that is for sure.

6. **Ahmad Muhammad** - The Time of “The Purified Heart”, And “The Beauty of God” Within “That Heart”, Now Living In “The World” With You As “The True Human Being”, As “The True Gnana Guru”, As Now “True Man”, As Now “Man-God”, Within God Within You, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, and that is for sure.
7. **Muhammad** - The Time of “The Beauty of The Heart” Reflected In “The Face of God” Now Living In “The World” With You As “Perfect True Man”, As Now “Man-God/God-Man”, Within God Within You, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, and that is for sure.
8. **Nur Muhammad** - The Time of “The Plenitude & Sound of God” Now Living In “The World” With You As “True Prayer”, As “The Prayer” of “The One” To “The One” Who Is, As “God Happening” Praying To “God Having Happened” Within You, and that is for sure.
9. **Allah Muhammad** - The Time of “The Resonance of Allah” Fulfilling Everyone and Everything Now Living In The World With God, That Is, Now Living In “The Hereafter” Within You, First “HERE and NOW”, And Then “FOR ETERNITY”, As “True Mediation”, That Is, As “God Witnessing God” Awakening To Himself, Within “The Heart” of “The One” Who Will Truly “Let Himself End” In God, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, That Is, As “The Grace” That Stands In “The Form of Light”, And “You” Will Be “Within it”, O Man, if you like, As “The Second World” of “The Three Worlds” of God” Within “The First World of God”, O Man, All Within God Within You, All For The Benefit of All of “The Creation of God”, Within The 18,000 Universes, Within Man and Within God, And Within God Within Man, But This Time A 1000 Fold, As “The 1000 Generosities of God”, So In “The End” There Is “No Child Left Behind”,

So In “The End”, There Is Nothing “Still Separating God From God”, and that is for sure. Amen)

(Bawa. That Is, As “Your Re-Opened World of Souls”, Within God Within You, Now Hidden Within “Your Closed Worlds” of “The Temporary Elemental Spirits” Now “Living and Thriving” Within “Your Impure Heart Or Mind” Within You, That Is, He First Exists As “The Pure Place” Within God Within You Where God Can “Grow His Tree”, As “Your First” of “Your Five Duties”, That Is As “Your Duty To God”, Which Is To “*Let God Grow His Tree*”, Within God Within You, As Bawa Teaches Us In “Golden Words Saying 907” Which You Can **Also Read** About In “Wisdom Message 281”, if you like, and that is for sure)

He is the gracious One, the marvelous, luminous One who exists as **wisdom** within **wisdom**.

(Bawa. That Is, He is the gracious One, the marvelous, luminous One who exists as **wisdom** within **wisdom**. As “The Second World” of God Within “The First World of God” of “The Three Divine Worlds of God” Now Hidden Within “The Three Elemental Worlds” of “The Elemental Demons, Jinns, and Fairies” That Are Now “Living and Thriving” Within “Your Impure Heart Or Mind” Within You, and that is for sure)

We must find true prayer, we need **wisdom**, we need the **qualities of God**. We must search for them because **the time of destruction** is very close and we must escape. Understand that if you search **for the truth** you will **have**

trouble and many problems, **yet your Father** will always **protect you**. **Do not worry about the difficulties**, **just search** for your Father **during** your lifetime. For this you **need imān**, you need the faith, certitude and determination that **whatever suffering** you undergo, **your Father** will **save you**. **No matter what** suffering you may know, **you must never waver** in certitude or faith. **Your wisdom** must **never change**.

Shaikh Muhammad Raheem Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)
From **The Publication**, “**The Tree That Fell To The West**”, page 10, By *Our Dearest Loving Father, M. R. Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, Plus “**An Expansion**” of “**This Bawa Quotations**” **Now By Our Dearest Loving Grand Son, Shaikh Muhammad Raheem Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)**, if you like, and that is for sure.

End of Page

July 13th, 2013.

Bawa.
Daily Love Letters
To My Children.

From *Shaikh Muhammad Rahim Bawa Muhaiyaddeen* (Ral.)
To All of “*The Children of Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen*” (Ral.),
If You like, That Is, “[If You Are A Wise Child](#)”, and that is for sure.
July 13th, 2013

Topic of “The Day”:

Bawa. Here is “**A Copy**” of “**The Original Version**” (204-a) And of “**The Expanded Version**” (204-b) of “**A Bawa Quotation**” From **The Published Book**, “**Why Can't I See the Angels**” - page 18, And “**An Excerpt**” From “**The Kalimah Song**”, Both By *Our Dearest Loving Father, Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, For [Your Reading](#), And [Hopefully](#), For [Your Sharing](#) Enjoyment. **Anbu** (Much Love), and that is for sure.

Bawa. That Is, And “**An Excerpt**” From “**The Kalimah Song**” Which Was Translated (**After The Fact**) By Our Dearest Loving Sister *Usha Balimore Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, After Sitting For Many, Many, Many Hours At “**The Mazar**” At “**The Divine Feet**” of His Holiness, *Shaikh M. R. Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)* And “**Translating By Not Translating**”, That Is, By “**Getting Bawa**” To Translate “**Bawa's Song**”, **Not By Her As “Separate From”** Bawa, and that is for sure)

Bawa. All of Which You Can **Also Access** As “**A WORD/PAGES Version**” of “**This Bawa Quotation**” From “**The Home Page**” of “**The New Web Site**” That We Have Created Called “**Bawa-Quotes**”, if [you](#) like, By Clicking On “**The Following Link**” Below, Or At “**The Bottom**” of “The “**Main Go-To Menu**” For

"[The Home Page](#)", And Then Click On "[Bawa-Quote-Group-02](#)", To "Upload" The Latest Version of Our "[Word/Pages](#)" File To "[Your Computer](#)" From "[Our New Web Site](#)", if [you like](#), and that is for sure. Ok?

Go To "[A WORD/PAGES Version](#)"
of These "[Bawa Quotes](#)"

"A Copy"
of "[The Original Version](#)" (204-a)
And "[The Expanded Version](#)" (204-b)
of "[This Bawa Quotations](#)"
From [The Published Book](#),
"[Why Can't I See the Angels](#)" - page 18,
And "[An Excerpt](#)"
From "[The Kalimah Song](#)",
Both By [Our Dearest Loving Father](#),
[Bawa Muhaiyaddeen \(Ral.\)](#).

"[The Original Version](#)"
of "[This Bawa Quotation](#)"

204-a. A life that does not know the difference between right and wrong, (That Is, [A Life Without "Iman"](#)), resides in hell without realizing it. It is only after one understands the difference between right and wrong, and clean and unclean, that he can realize the difference between heaven and hell. If

an animal, (That Is, If A “**Man-Animal**” Or “**Man-Beast**” As Bawa Calls **His Children**), sees no difference between pure and impure, if it eats in a place of hell, sleeps in a place of hell, and lives in a place of hell, then that is the place it will receive in the hereafter. And that will be a place of happiness for that animal. Once it reaches a state of understanding, even if it is a cow, it will receive a good place. But as long as it does not have that understanding, it will receive a place befitting its level. This is how it is for the five lives.

Muhammad Raheem Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)
“[Why Can't I See the Angels](#)” - page 18.

“An Expanded Version”
of **“This Bawa Quotation”**

204-b. “A Life” that does not know the difference between right and wrong , resides in hell without realizing it.

(Bawa. That Is, A Life Living At “The State” of “The Manifestation of Creation”, Or Death, Without “Iman”, Which Is What Truly Knows the difference between right and wrong, resides in hell without realizing it, Which Is “The Current State” of You, And of All of My Children, Without Exception, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That is, A Life Living At “The State” of “The Manifestation of Creation”, Or Death, Without “Iman”, resides in hell without realizing it, That is, Without “Iman”, Which Can Only Be Awakened Within You By The “True Gnana Guru”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, Who Is Still Living

In “The World” With You, Which Is Now **Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”**, and that is for sure) and that is for sure)

It is only after one understands the difference between right and wrong, and clean and unclean, that he can realize the difference between heaven and hell.

(Bawa. That Is, It Is Only After One Finds, Realizes, and Understands “The True Human Being”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, Who Is Still Living With You In “The World”, And Becomes Him, and Then Transcends Him, That One Can Realize The Difference Between “The 7 Heaven & The 7Hell”, That Is, Between “The 4 Angels” + “The Triple Flame” = “The 7 Heavens”, And “The 5 Elements + Mind and Desire = “The 7 Hells”, and that is for sure)

If an animal, (That Is, If A “Man-Animal” Or “Man Beast” As Bawa Calls His Children), sees no difference between pure and impure, if it eats in a place of hell, sleeps in a place of hell, and lives in a place of hell, then that is the place it will receive in the hereafter. And that will be a place of happiness for that animal, (That Is, For That “Man-Animal” Or “Man Beast” As Bawa Calls His Children, and that is for sure).

Once it reaches a state of understanding, even if it is a cow, it will receive a good place. But as long as it does not have that understanding, it will receive a place befitting its level. This is how it is for the five lives, (And For A “Man-Animal” Or “Man Beast” As Bawa Calls His Children In “Their Current State”, Which In Truth Is Still “The Current State” of You, And of All of My Children, Without Exception, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. Something To Get God, To Get Your Soul, To Think About A Lot. Yes?)

(Bawa. And This Is Why Bawa Told Us That “The Angels” Look At “Man’s Prayers” And Laugh, Realizing “The Difference” Between “Man’s Current Prayer” And “True Prayer” To God, Which In Truth Is “The Prayer” of “The One” To “The One” Who Is, That Is, Realizing “The Difference” Between “Man’s Current Prayer” Which Is “Selfish Prayer”, Which Is “A Prayer” of “Duality Or Separation” From God, And “True Prayer, Which Is “A Prayer” of “Oneness”, Which In Truth Is “God Happening” Praying To “God Having Happened”, As Bawa Teaches Us, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. And This Is Why Bawa Teaches Us “**The Following**” About “**True Prayer**” In The Following “**Excerpt**” From “**The Beautiful Song**” Sung By Bawa To His Children On April 26, 1972, Called “**The Kalimah Song**”, Which Was Translated (After The Fact) By Our Dearest Loving Sister *Usha Balimore Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, After Sitting For Many, Many, Many Hours At “**The Mazar**” At “**The Divine Feet**” of His Holiness, *Shaikh M. R. Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, “**Translating By Not Translating**”, That Is, By “**Getting Bawa**” To Translate “**Bawa’s Song**”, **Not By Her As “Separate From”** Bawa, and that is for sure)

“An **Excerpt**”
From “**The Kalimah Song**”,
By His Holiness, *M. R. Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*,
Sung On April 26, 1972,
On “**The One Good Day**” In “**A 100 Years**”,
As Bawa Called it. Amen.

“He alone may worship Him. No one else can do this.

You cannot worship with the body. It is the Life and Wisdom united with each other, in a state of propriety mingled with the Nur, and in the concentration of that Light, that One must worship. The One has to worship the One who Is.

That state of worship will become Him and That will be understood as That. It is this state that is deathless for which there is no rebirth.

In that state the Word and the Worship become Him, and the Continuous light and the Wisdom and Nur become Him. That will become the Resplendent Rahmat in this world and the next. Other than This there is no other way to be the Ruler over here and there.

My Dear Brother and My Children, if within your concentration with meaning, you can say this concentratedly, that is enough, that is enough. The physical body will be separated. In the inner section the Luminous Wisdom will shine, when you stand in the path of Wisdom and recite this meaning with Love.

If you steady the Ill-Allahu, after that there is nothing else. There is no birth, death, or destruction, there is no rebirth after that. This meaning that exists without anything else, you have to recite it and obtain determination.

My Children, surrendering at the feet of the Guru, knowing the word of the heart of the Guru, knowing with your wisdom and understanding with your obedience. Finding complete conviction, enter within and say the Kalimah, Ill-Allahu.

Say, Ill-Allahu, and then say, Ill-Allahu. Recite La-Ilaha and then recite Ill-Allahu, and hold steady the Ill-Allahu.

Do not just say it in words, dare to understand it with wisdom and faith, faith in the way in which you can hold the meaning that is beyond the boundaries of the two worlds.

Hold steady the Ill-Allahu and become it. Hold it within the Qalb and become it.

Say La-Ilaha and overcome. Say La-Ilaha and discard. Say Ill-Allahu and steady Him within. Say Ill-Allahu and steady Him within. Say it without saying and stand there.

With your ruh and with your Wisdom, vibrate and face Them, vibrate and face Them. Hold steady Ill-Allahu.

That is the explanation in that Light. That is the Light. That is the explanation. That is the death of the world. That is the reality of the One Allahu. That is the reality.

If the children take the meaning of this state and recite it, if that Divine Word is said without saying, that state will become the state of personal worship of God. Recite in Truth on this path.

That is the Perfection. That is the Perfection and the Word of the Shaikh, the language of your leader Allah. The form within which the ruh and the Light stand in unison.

In Truth the Grace which stands in the form of Light. That Grace is the Resonance of Allah, and the Resonance is Allah, and you will be within it. Al-hamdulillah, Rabil alamin (All praise to God, O Ruler of the Universes).

Know that this is the beauty of the form and recite it like that. Al-hamdulillah, Rabil alamin.

**“The End”
of “An Excerpt”
From “The Kalimah Song”,
By His Holiness, *M. R. Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*,
Sung On April 26, 1972,
On “The One Good Day” In “A 100 Years”,
As Bawa Called it. Amen.**

Shaikh Muhammad Raheem Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)
From **The Publication**, "[Why Can't I See the Angels](#)" - page 18, And From
"[The Kalimah Song](#)", Both By *Our Dearest Loving* Father, *M. R. Bawa
Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, Plus "[An Expansion](#)" of "[This Bawa Quotations](#)" Now
By *Our Dearest Loving Grand Son*, *Shaikh Muhammad Raheem Bawa
Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, if you like, and that is for sure.

End of Page

July 12th, 2013.

Bawa.
**Daily Love Letters
To My Children.**

From *Shaikh Muhammad Rahim Bawa Muhaiyaddeen* (Ral.)
To All of “*The Children of Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen*” (Ral.),
If You like, That Is, “If You Are A Wise Child”, and that is for sure.
July 12th, 2013

Topic of “The Day”:

Bawa. Here is “**A Copy**” of “**The Original Version**” (203-a) And of “**The Expanded Version**” (203-b) of “**A Bawa Quotation**” From **The Published Book**, “Prayer - Starting Over”, page 11. By *Our Dearest Loving Father, Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, For **Your Reading**, And **Hopefully**, For **Your Sharing** Enjoyment. **Anbu** (Much Love), and that is for sure.

Bawa. All of Which You Can **Also Access** As “**A WORD/PAGES Version**” of “**This Bawa Quotation**” From “**The Home Page**” of “**The New Web Site**” That We Have Created Called “**Bawa-Quotes**”, if **you** like, By Clicking On “**The Following Link**” Below, Or At “**The Bottom**” of “The “**Main Go-To Menu**” For “**The Home Page**”, And Then Click On “**Bawa-Quote-Group-02**”, To “**Upload**” The Latest Version of Our “**Word/Pages**” File To “**Your Computer**” From “**Our New Web Site**”, if **you** like, and that is for sure. Ok?

**Go To “A WORD/PAGES Version”
of These “Bawa Quotes”**

“A Copy”

of **“The Original Version”** (203-a)
And **“The Expanded Version”** (203-b)
of **“This Bawa Quotations”**
From **The Published Book**,
“Prayer - Starting Over”, page 11,
By **Our Dearest Loving Father**,
Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.).

“The Original Version”
of **“This Bawa Quotation”**

203-a. What is it that is **Islām**? Unity. Islām is not what is said **about it** (In The World). Islām is unity. What is the **“Five Times Prayer?”** **War!** It is war against your **own enmity**, (That Is, Your Own “Enemy Within”, Which In Truth Is “The Enemy” of “Your Soul”, As Bawa Teaches Us, That Is, As) a battle with every evil quality within you, [a battle] with divisive qualities, with prejudiced qualities, with qualities of animosity.

It is a battle with qualities of arrogance, karma, and maya; tārahan, singhan, and sūran—the three sons of maya, (That Is, A Battle With “The Place of Birth, The Male Ejaculation, And The Illusory Images” Joined Together To Form “The Sex Act” That Produce “The Result”, Which Is “Moving Forward” The “Karma of The World”, and that is for sure).

It is a battle with lust, hatred, miserliness, greed, fanaticism, and envy, intoxicants, sexual craving, theft, murder, and falsehood. It is a battle with the divisiveness we call “I” and “you,” arrogance, pride, jealousy, vengefulness, betrayal, treachery, deceit, backstabbing, (Hypocrisy, Or) speaking while holding one thing inside and another outside, lying about what you have seen or not seen and thus creating enmity, sneaking, sneaking and listening to what others are saying, and spying on others.

These are all qualities of envy, retaliation, and malice. The qualities that arise from them divide us from good thoughts, good qualities, unity, goodness, and compassion. They destroy them. Those are the practices of shaitān. These are all satan’s qualities — pride, envy, treachery, and falsehood. These are all satan’s qualities (Expanded)

Muhammad Raheem Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)
“Prayer - Starting Over”, page 11.

**“An Expanded Version”
of “This Bawa Quotation”**

203-b. What is it “That is Islām?” Unity. Islām is not what is said about it (In The World).

(Bawa, That Is, Islam Is Not Just “A Religion” of “Like Minded People” Practiced As “Separate From” Other Religions, As “The World” Teaches Us, And Islam Is Not Just “The 5 Pillars of Islam” As Practiced By Muslims In Order To Please God, And Carry Out God’s Commandments That Came To The World Through “The Prophet Muhammad (Sal.) Over 1400 Years

Ago, That Is, It Is Not Just About “Working Or Wages” To Get Into Heaven, As Bawa Teaches Us, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. But Rather,) Islām is unity, (That Is, Islam Is “Joining In Partnership With God, As “One With” God, As “Two Lives Now Living As One Life”, First On “The Outside”, And Then “Within”, To “Close Down The Worlds” of “Demons, Jinns, and Fairies”, Within “Our Mind” Within You, That Is, Within “Our Impure Heart” Within You, And “Reopen The World of Soul”, Within God Within Us, That Is, Within “Our Pure Heart”, Within “Our Inner Most Heart”, Within Us, That God Is Just Waiting To Re-Open Within Us, if you like, And Then To “Open The Kingdom of God”, Within “Man-God/God-Man”, Within God Within Us, if God likes, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, But Rather, Islām is unity, That Is, Islam Is “Joining In Partnership With God, As “One With” God, As “Two Lives Now Living As One Life”, First On “The Outside”, And Then “Within”, To Close Down “The Temporary Elemental Worlds” of “Darkness and Evil” That Have Now Fully Manifested Within “Our Mind” Within Us, That Is, Within “Our Impure Heart” Within Us, And That Now “Rule Over Us” As “Our Fate Ruling Over Us With A Show of Scenes”, As Bawa Teaches Us, And That In Truth Are Just “Waiting For You To Die” In “Your Current State” of “Illusory Separation” From God Within You, So They Can Become “Eternal Elemental Lives” of “Darkness and Evil” Within “Your Mind”, Within “Your Impure Heart”, Eternally Keeping “Your Soul” Separate From God,

(Bawa. As “Your Wisdom” Eternally “Sleeps” Within “Your Life”, Like “Sleeping Beauty”, Having Failed To Receive “The Kiss of God” From “Her True Prince”, That Is, Form “The True Gnana Guru”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, That Is, From “The True Human Being” Who Is Still Living With You In “The World”, Which Is Now Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, While Your “Elemental Consciousness” of “I and Your”, And

of “Mine and Yours”, And of “Arrogance” States Its “Eternal Journey” Through “The 7 Hells” Within You, Taking On 105 Million Rebirths, Ending As “A Worm” In Hell With Only “One Level of Consciousness” Or “Feeling”, if you don’t like, That Is, If You Don’t “Like God Over You”, That Is, If You Don’t Accept God Within You, As Now “One With” Your Life, As “Who You Are”, Over “You” As Now “Separate From” God, Within “Your Mind”, As “Who You Are”, and that is for sure)

What is the “**Five Times Prayer?**” **War!** It is war against your own enmity,

(Bawa. That Is, the “**Five Times Prayer**” Is **War Against** Your Own “**Enemy Within**”, Which In Truth Is “**The Enemy**” of “**Your Soul**”, As Bawa Teaches Us, That Is, As) “**A Battle**” with every **evil quality** within you, [That Is, As “**A Battle**”] with divisive qualities, with prejudiced qualities, with qualities of animosity.

It is a battle with qualities (of “**The Beast**”, That Is, of “**The Satan**”, That Is Now “Living and Thriving” Within “Your Mind” Within You, That Is, It Is “**A Battle**” With “**The Satanic Qualities**”) of arrogance, karma, and maya; tārahan, singhan, and sūran—the three sons of maya, (That Is, “**A Battle**” With “**The Female Place of Birth**, And With **The Male Ejaculation of Sperm**, With “**The Sound of A Lion**” (**Uth**), And **The Illusory Images of Maya**”, Joined Together “**As One**”, That Occur **When** “**The Man and The Woman**” Join Together In “**The Sex Act**”, That Is, Like “**Two Snakes Rolling Around Together**” **On A Bed**, As Bawa Calls It, **That Produces** “**The Result**”, Also As Bawa Teaches Us, **All of Which** In Truth Is “**Not Really About Having A Baby**”, As You, And All of **My Children**, Without **Exception**, **Still Mistakenly Believe**, But To “**Your Eternal Peril**”, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. **But Rather**, In Truth, “This Dastardly Deed”, That Is “This Sex Act”, That Is, “This Joining Together” In “The Sex Act” By “The Man and The Woman”, That **Produces** “The Results”, Is “Not Really About Having A Baby”, But Rather In Truth, Is Really Just About “The Mind” Stealthily (**Secretly**) “Moving Forward” The “Karma of The World”, Within “Your Mind” Within You, All of Which In Truth Is Now “Leading All of My Child” To Hell, That Is, “Leading All of My Child”, Without Exception, To “An Eternal Elemental Life” As “Eternally Separate From” God Within You, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, **But Rather**, In Truth Is Just Really About “The Beast” Within You Stealthily (**Secretly**) Moving Forward “The Story of The Beast”, Within “Your Mind” Within You, That Is, (**Secretly**) Moving Forward “The Story of The Beast” That **Has Now Fully Manifested** In “Your Ignorance” of Both “You and God” As One, And Now In “Your Arrogance” About “Your Ignorance” You **Won’t Let Go**, That Is, You **Won’t Let End**, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. All of Which In Truth Is Really Happening Within “The Story of God”, Within God Within You, **Preventing God** From “Completing His Story”, As “The 3000 Gracious Qualities and Conduct of God”, Within God Within You, All For “The Benefit” of “Your Life”, Within God Within You, if you like, As Bawa Calls It, That Is, As “The Story” of “The 666” (As “The Story” of “The Beast” Within You), Now “Living and Thriving” Within “Your Mind” Within You, All In Truth **Really Happening** Within “The Story” of “The 6666” (As “The Story” of God), Within God Within You, As **Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”**, Is Now Calling It, and that is for sure).

It is a battle with lust, hatred, miserliness, greed, fanaticism, and envy, intoxicants, sexual craving, theft, murder, and falsehood. **It is a battle with the divisiveness** we call “I” and “you,” arrogance, pride, jealousy,

vengefulness, betrayal, treachery, deceit, backstabbing, (**Hypocrisy**, Or) speaking while holding one thing inside and another outside, lying about what you have seen or not seen and **thus creating enmity**, sneaking, sneaking and listening to what others are saying, and spying on others.

These are all qualities (of “**The Beast**”, **Now “Living and Thriving**”, Within “**Your Mind**” Within You, And Are “**The True Source**” of Now “**Everything**” That **You Now “Say, and Do, and Intend**”, And **Are Now “Exclusively Experiencing**” On “**The Illusory Outside**” of You, **Not From God Within You, As You, And All of My Children, Without Exception, Still Mistakenly Believe, But To “Your Eternal Peril**”, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, It Is “These Qualities” of “The Beast”, **Now “Living and Thriving**”, Within “**Your Mind**” Within You, That Is “**The True Source**” of “**Your Current Life**”, That Is, From “Your Mother and Father” Rolling Around Like Snakes On A Bed, Allowing “The Hidden Evil One” Within You To Move Forward “His Agenda” of “The Destruction” of “Your Pure Life”, That Is, Of “Your Soul”, And of “The Wisdom” Now Sleeping Surrounding “Your Soul”, That Is, “The True Dilemma” of “Your Life”, Not Anything That You Now Believe Is Happening On “The Outside” of You, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. So, My Dearest Loving Children, Wake Up And Smell “The Brimstone”, You, And All of My Children, Without Exception, Are On “An Express Train To Hell, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. So Switch Trains, Start To Sit At “The Divine Feet” **Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)**, **In Whom “We Are Well Pleased**”, And Learn From Him How To Become “The Train of God” For The Benefit of “Everyone and Everything Else”, While Both “You and God” As One Still Can, and that is for sure.

(Bawa. That Is, Before “You Literally Self Destruct” From “The Weight” of “The Evil Qualities” of “The Beast” **Now** “*Living and Thriving*”, Within “**Your Mind**” Within You, and that is for sure)

These are all qualities of envy, retaliation, and malice. The qualities that arise from them divide us from good thoughts, good qualities, unity, goodness, and compassion. They destroy them. Those are the practices of shaitān. These are all satan’s qualities — pride, envy, treachery, and falsehood. These are all satan’s qualities.

(Bawa. And In Truth These Are Now Your Qualities, And In Truth These Are Now Your Practices, And Now “These” are “The Qualities” And “The Practices” of All of My Children, Without Exception, That Is, “The Life and the Teaching”, And “The Heart”, And “The Song” of “The Beast” **Now** “*Living and Thriving*”, Within “**Your Mind**” Within You, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. While You, And All of My Children, Without Exception, Come Together To Talk About “The Life and Teaching” And “The Heart” and “The Songs” of Your Dearest Loving Father Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), And Celebrate All of “The Coming and Going” of Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.) When He Was Living In “The World”, And of “The Things” That “He Left Behind”, Somehow Thinking That “All That Talk”, And All “Those Practices”, And All of “That Celebration” Is A Substitute For “Doing What He Said”, That Is, For “Going To God”, All of Which of Course “It Is Not”, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. For As Bawa Teaches Us, “The Prophets of God” Came Into “The World” As “Fingers Pointing To God”, But Rather Than Going To Where “The Prophets” Were Pointing, Which Was To “Go To God”, Right Now, This Very Moment, The People “Worshipped The Finger”, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. And So Too Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.) Came Into “The World” As “A Finger Pointing To God”, But Rather Than Going To Where “Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)” Was Pointing, Which Was To “Go To God”, Right Now, This Very Moment, The Children of Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.) Are Now Also “Worshipped The Finger”, Somehow Thinking That “All Your Meetings” & “All of Your Talk About God”, And All of “Your Talk” Now About “The Life and Teaching” of Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), And All of “Your Practices”, And All of “Your Celebrations” Are Somehow A Substitute For “Doing What Bawa Said”, That Is, For What Bawa Was Always “Pointing To”. That Is, For You And For All of His Children, To “Go To God”, Right Now, This Very Moment, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. And That Now, **Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”**, As Now “The Same Finger Pointing To God”, Is Always “Pointing To”. That Is, For You And For All of Now “His Children”, To “Go To God”, Right Now, This Very Moment, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. Bawa Teaches Us That “You Must Use God” To “Get To God”, Not “What God Has Discarded”, And Everything In “Your Current Life”, Including “Everything” That You Now Call “The Bawa Muhaiyaddeen Fellowship, And “Everything” That You Now Call “Your Life” And “Your Family” And “Your Friends” And “Your Accomplishments” In “The World”, Is “What God Has Discarded”, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. So To “Get To God” You Must First “Loose Yourself”, Not “Improve Yourself”, Only Then Will “Your Life” Become “Truly Successful” In “Your Lifetime, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. But “There Is Still Time” For You, And For All of My Children, Without Exception, To “Get It Right”, Because We Have Given You Someone Who “Got It Right”, While Bawa Was Still Living In “The World”,

Who Has Now Come To Maturity In “The World”, And Who Is Still Living With You In “The World”, Who Can Truly Help You “Get It Right”, Who Can Now Truly Teach You “How Not To Be There, As If Somehow You Now Exist As “Separate From” God Within You, So God Can Now Be There Within You, As “One With” You”, All The Time, And “This”, And “Only This” Is “The True Teaching” That Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.) Brought Into “The World”, As “The Final Teaching of God” For His Children, But A Teaching That You, And For All of My Children, Without Exception, Have “Yet To Learn”, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. And That One Who “Got It Right” While Bawa Was Still Living In “The World”, And Who Has Now Come To Maturity In “The World”, And Who Is Still Living With You In “The World”, And Who Can Now Truly Help You “Get It Right” Also, if you like, Is Now **Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”**, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. So, My Dearest Loving Children, Seek Him Out, And Accept Him As Now “God’s Final Gift” For Your Life, And For “The Life” of All of My Children, Without Exception, And Start To Treat Him Accordingly, and that is for sure. That Would Be “So Very, Very, Very Good” For “Your Life”, For “Your Wisdom”, For “Your Soul”, And For God Within You, Right Now, This Very Moment, **if you like**, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, “**If You Are A Wise Child**”, Now For Your Age, And “**Not Just A Foolish Child**”, Now For Your Age, **As Bawa Teaches Us**, And Now As **Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”**, Is Teaching Us **Again**, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. My Love You - Shaikh Muhammad Rahim Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.). Amen.

**Shaikh Muhammad Raheem Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)
From **The Publication**, “Prayer - Starting Over”, page 11, By **Our Dearest Loving Father, M. R. Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)**, Plus “**An Expansion**” of “**This Bawa Quotations**” **Now By Our Dearest Loving Grand Son, Shaikh Muhammad Raheem Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)**, if you like, and that is for sure.**

End of Page

July 11th, 2013.

Bawa.
**Daily Love Letters
To My Children.**

From *Shaikh Muhammad Rahim Bawa Muhaiyaddeen* (Ral.)
To All of "*The Children of Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen*" (Ral.),
If You like, That Is, "[If You Are A Wise Child](#)", and that is for sure.
July 11th, 2013

Topic of "[The Day](#)":

Bawa. Here is "**A Copy**" of "**The Original Version**" (194-a) And of "**The Expanded Version**" (194-b) of "**A Bawa Quotation**" From The "**On-Line**" **Published Book**, "**A Mystical Journey**", page 65, By *Our Dearest Loving Father, Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, For **Your Reading**, And **Hopefully**, For **Your Sharing** Enjoyment. **Anbu** (Much Love), and that is for sure.

Bawa. All of Which You Can **Also Access** As "**A WORD/PAGES Version**" of "**This Bawa Quotation**" From "**The Home Page**" of "**The New Web Site**" That We Have Created Called "**Bawa-Quotes**", if **you** like, By Clicking On "**The Following Link**" Below, Or At "**The Bottom**" of "The "**Main Go-To Menu**" For "**The Home Page**", And Then Click On "**Bawa-Quote-Group-02**", To "**Upload**" The Latest Version of Our "**Word/Pages**" File To "**Your Computer**" From "**Our New Web Site**", if **you** like, and that is for sure. Ok?

**Go To "[A WORD/PAGES Version](#)"
of These "[Bawa Quotes](#)"**

“A Copy”
of **“The Original Version”** (194-a)
And **“The Expanded Version”** (194-b)
of **“This Bawa Quotations”**
From **The Published Book,**
“A Mystical Journey”,
page 65,
By **Our Dearest Loving Father,**
Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.).

“The Original Version”
of **“This Bawa Quotation”**

194-a. This house of the heart is a great secret. Allāh has called it His house, His kingdom. God speaks from a place inside that house. His presence dwells in one point in the front of that heart. That place is more subtle than an atom and cannot be destroyed. God has said,

“If you stay inside this house and look very deeply, you can know My secrets, My ninety-nine actions, My three thousand gracious qualities, and all My limitless wonders. You can know the duties that I perform, and the way that I create, sustain, and protect everything. You can know what is right and what is wrong. You can know everything.”

Muhammad Raheem Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)
“A Mystical Journey”, page 65.

**“An Expanded Version”
of “This Bawa Quotation”**

194-b. This house of the heart is a **great secret**. Allāh has called it “His house”, “**His kingdom**”. God speaks from a **place** inside “That House”. “**His Presence**” dwells in “One Point” in the front of “**That Heart**”. “That Place” is more **subtle** than “An Atom” and **cannot** be destroyed. God has said,

“If you stay “Inside This House” and “Look Very Deeply”, you can “Know My Secrets”, (Which Is “Me Within You”, Which Is “The Completion” of “My First World” Or “Awwal”, As), My ninety-nine actions (My Qutb), As My three thousand gracious qualities (My Nur Muhammad), and As all “My Limitless Wonders”, (That Is, As “My Kingdom” Within Me, Which Is “You Within Me”, Which Is “My Second World” Within “My First World”).

“You can know (Become) “The Duties” that I perform, and (Become) “The Way” that I create, sustain, and protect everything. You can know (Become) what is right and what is wrong (As My Iman).

*“You can know everything (of “My Form”, of “My Sifat” In All “Three Worlds”, And Then “Become” The Understanding of All “Three Worlds”, And “You Will Be That”, And “We Will Be Within That”, As One. If You Like, And Within “That”, If God Likes, And Within “That”, If “Man-God/God-Man” Likes. Amen. See “God's Song” of “Grace, Wisdom, and 'Ilm (Divine Knowledge)”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, if you like, **For More On***

“Your Truths”, if you like, That Is, **For More On “Your Truth”, **Within** “Your Truth”, **Within** “Your Truth” if you like, and that is for sure).”**

(Bawa. That Is,

*That **In Truth**,
“There Is **Nothing Other** Than God”,
And **Within** “That Truth”,
Right Now, This Very Moment,
“God Is **One With** You”,
And **Within** “That Truth”,
If **You** Like, That Is,
“If **You Are** A Wise Child”, **Now For** Your Age,
And “Not **Just A Foolish Child**”, **Now For** Your Age,
“You Are **One With** God”,
and that is for sure. Amen)*

**Shaikh Muhammad Raheem Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)
From **The Publication**, **“A Mystical Journey”**, page 65, By **Our Dearest
Loving Father, M. R. Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)**, Plus **“An Expansion”** of
“This Bawa Quotations” **Now By Our Dearest Loving Grand Son, Shaikh
Muhammad Raheem Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)**, if you like, and that is for
sure.**

End of Page

July 8th, 2013.

Bawa.
Daily Love Letters
To My Children.

From *Shaikh Muhammad Rahim Bawa Muhaiyaddeen* (Ral.)
To All of “*The Children of Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen*” (Ral.),
If You like, That Is, “If You Are A Wise Child”, and that is for sure.
July 8th, 2013

Topic of “The Day”:

Bawa. Here is “A Copy” of “The Original Version” (192-a) And of “The Expanded Version” (192-b) of “A Bawa Quotation” From The “On-Line” Published Book, “Islam and World Peace, Explanations of a Sufi”, As Well As “The Original Version” (From 192-b) And of “The Expanded Version” of “An Excerpt” From The Publication, “The Golden Words of A Sufi Shaikh”, Both By Our Dearest Loving Father, Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), For Your Reading, And Hopefully, For Your Sharing Enjoyment. Anbu (Much Love), and that is for sure.

Bawa. All of Which You Can Also Access As “A WORD/PAGES Version” of “This Bawa Quotation” And of “This Excerpt” From “The Home Page” of “The New Web Site” That We Have Created Called “Bawa-Quotes”, if you like, By Clicking On “The Following Link” Below, Or At “The Bottom” of “The “Main Go-To Menu” For “This Home Page”, And Then Click On “Bawa-Quote-Group-02”, To “Upload” The Latest Version of Our “Word/Pages” File To “Your Computer” From “Our New Web Site”, if you like, and that is for sure. Ok?

Go To "[A WORD/PAGES Version](#)"
of These "[Bawa Quotes](#)"

Bawa. **That Is, All Now Available From The "New Site"** That We Have Created Called "[Bawa Quotes](#)", Which Includes A Copy of "[The Bawa Quotations](#)" That We Have Collected "[Over The Years](#)", And Continue To Collect, For [My Children](#), So You Can **Start To Grasp "The Unveiled Version"** of "[The Life and Teaching](#)" and "[The Heart](#)", And "[The Songs](#)", And of "[The Fellowship](#)", of *Our Dearest Loving Father Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, and that is for sure.

Bawa. And Now As "An Expanded Version" of "[That](#)", **That Is, And Now As "An Expanded Version"** of "[That Life and Teaching](#)", And of "[That Heart](#)", And of "[Those Songs](#)", (See "[God's Song](#)" of "*Grace, Wisdom, and 'Ilm (Divine Knowledge)*", And of "[That Fellowship](#)", All **Now By Our Dearest Loving Grand Son, Shaikh Muhammad Rahim Bawa Muhaiyaddeen** (may God be pleased with Him, and with Us). Amen. **If You Like**, and that is for sure. Ok?

Bawa. **For Example, As The Following "Two On-line Lists"** of "[Bawa Quotations](#)",

01. **Bawa Quotations** - "[List 01](#)"
02. **Bawa Quotations** - "[List 02](#)"

Bawa. **And Now As "Several Groups"** of "[Bawa Quotes](#)" That We Have **Also Recently Collected** For [My Children](#) As "[Word/Pages Files](#)", For Example, As "[Bawa-Quote-Group-01](#)", From Early 2012 To February, 2013, And "[Bawa-Quote-Group-02](#)", From March, 2013, **To July 8th, 2013**, Which Is "[Today](#)",

That Is, As "[A WORD](#)" File For Your PC, Or As "[A PAGES](#)" File For Your MAC, if you like, By Clicking On [The Following Link](#):

"Bawa-Quote-Groups"

From: March, 2013

Now To: July 8th, 2013 (Which Is "Today")
(WORD/PAGES Versions)

Go To "[A WORD/PAGES Version](#)"
of These "[Bawa Quotes](#)"

Bawa. **Also, We Have Included At "[The End](#)" of "[This Love Letter](#)" To All of [My Children](#) A Copy of "[The Latest Addition](#)" To One of These "WORD/PAGES Versions" Referenced Above, That Is, To "[Bawa-Quote-Group-02](#)", Which is [From](#) March, 2013 [To Now, July 8th, 2013](#), Which Is "[Today](#)", That Is, Which Includes [A Beautiful Bawa Quotation](#), Both As "[The Original Version](#)" By Bawa, [And Now](#) As "[An Expanded Version](#)" By "[Us](#)", [if you like](#), and that is for sure.**

Bawa. That is, [And Now](#) As "[An Expanded Version](#)" By "[Us](#)", [if you like](#), [Which](#) Includes Both "[An Expansion](#)" To "[A Bawa Quotation](#)" [From](#) "[The One True "On-Line" Wisdom Book](#)" of God, [Now](#) For All Mankind, [Now](#) For Our Age, [Now](#) For All Life, [Called](#) "[Islam and World Peace, Explanations of a Sufi](#)", And "[An Expansion](#)" To "[An Excerpt](#)" [From](#) [The Published Book "The Golden Words of A Sufi Shaikh"](#), Both By *Our Dearest Loving Father, Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, Both [Encouraging His Children](#), [And Now Encouraging Our Children](#), [if you like](#), [To Start To Make](#) "[The Transition](#)" [From](#) "[The Veiled Version](#)" of "[The Four Religions](#)", To "[The Unveiled Version](#)" of "[The Four Religions](#)", While Both "[You and God](#)" [Still Can](#), and that is for sure.

Bawa. That is, **Before** “Your Grave” Finds You In “Your Current State” of “Illusory Separation” From God Within You, And Hell Becomes **Your Only** “Eternal Fate”, **Not As** “Punishment or Reward”, But Rather, **Because** “That Is What You Want”, That Is, **Because** “That Is What” You Have “Truly Told God”, Over and Over Again, That “You Want” For Eternity, **Not By** “Your Words”, **But Rather**, By “Your Actions”, and that is for sure.

Bawa. That Is, By “The Way” That You Have “Lived Out Your Life” In “The World”, That Is, As “Separate From” God Within You, Rather Than You “Living Out Your Life” In “The World” As “One With” God Within You, That Is, By “The Way” That You Have “Lived Out Your Life” In “The World”, **As Now** “The Veiled Version” of You, Rather Than As Now “The Unveiled Version” of You, and that is for sure.

Bawa. That Is, That Is, By “The Way” That You Have “Lived Out Your Life” In “The World”, As Now “The Veiled Version” of You, Or “Your Sifat” Now “Living and Thriving” As “The 3 Worlds” of “Demons, Jinns, And Fairies” Within You, That Is, As “The 3 Worlds” of The “Elemental Forces and Energies”, That Now “Rule Over” Your Life, From Within “Your Mind” Within You, That Have **Now Fully Manifested** Within You, In “Your Ignorance” of Both “God & You”, And Now In “Your Arrogance” About “Your Ignorance” of Both “You & God”, and that is for sure.

Bawa. **Rather Than** “Your Life” As Now “The Unveiled Version” of “Your Life”, As Now “Your True Dhat”, And “Your True Sirr”, And “Your True Sifat” of God, Now “Living and Thriving” Within You, That Is, Within “Your Purified Mind” Or “Heart”, Within You, Within God Within You, That Is, As “Your Hayat Muhammad”, And “Your Annum Muhammad”, And “Your Ahmad Muhammad”, **Just Waiting To Full Manifest**, As “The Three Worlds” of God, Within God Within You, That Is, As “The Three Worlds” of “Grace,

Wisdom, and Divine Knowledge ('Ilm), Now Within You, Within God Within You, if **you** like, and that is for sure.

Bawa. That Is, All From **"The Beautiful Wisdom Book"** For All Mankind, Now For Our Age, Now For All Life, **Called "Islam and World Peace, Explanations of a Sufi"**, And From Published Book, **"The Golden Words of A Sufi Shaikh"**, **Both By Our Dearest Loving Father, Bawa Muhiyaddeen (Ral.)**, Both **Encouraging His Children**, And Now **Encouraging Our Children**, if **you** like, **To Start To Make "The Transition" From "The Veiled Version" of "The Four Religions"**, To **"The Unveiled Version" of "The Four Religions"**, While **Both "You and God" Still Can**, and that is for sure.

Bawa. That is, In Order To **Now Help Mankind Make "The Transition" From "The Veiled Version" of "The Four Religions"**, That Is, To **"The Version" On "The Outside" of You**, To **"The Unveiled Version" of "The Four Religions"**, That Is, To **"The Version" That Bawa Teaches His Children About**, And That **"We" Are Now Again Teaching "Our Children" About**, On **"The Inside" of You**, and that is for sure.

Bawa. That Is, To **"The Version" That Our Dearest Loving Grand Son, Shaikh Muhammad Rahim Bawa Muhiyaddeen (Ral.) Is Now Teaching His Children About On "The Inside" of You**, **All of Which Includes Making "The Transition" From "The Outside Version", Or "The Veiled Version" of "The Religion of Islam"**, To **"The Unveiled Version" of Islam**, That Is, To **"The True Meaning of Islam" As Bawa Calls It In "The Epilogue" To The Wisdom Book"** For All Mankind, Now For Our Age, Now For All Life, **Called "Islam and World Peace, Explanations of a Sufi"**, and that is for sure.

Bawa. And **Now**, As Well Includes **Making "The Transition" From "The Outside Version", Or "The Veiled Version" of "The Bawa Muhiyaddeen Fellowship"**, To **"The Unveiled Version" of "The Bawa Muhiyaddeen Fellowship"**, While **Both "You And God" Still Can**, **As Now Our Dearest**

Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Now Calling It, And Is Now Teaching Us About, if you like, and that is for sure.

Bawa. That Is, “If You Are A Wise Child”, Now For Your Age, And “Not Just A Foolish Child”, Now For Your Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure.

“A Copy”

of “The Original Version” (192-a)
And “The Expanded Version” (192-b)
of “Two Bawa Quotations”
One From The “On-line” Published Book,
“Islam and World Peace, Explanations of a Sufi”,
page 112,
And “The Other” From The Publication,
“The Golden Words of A Sufi Shaikh”,
(Page 464, First Addition),
Both By Our Dearest Loving Father,
Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.).

**“The Original Version”
of “The First Bawa Quotation”**

192-a. “Truth is one and Islām is one. It shows no differences between religions and sects, races and tribes, or between black and white or red and yellow; between people from China and people from Africa, America, Europe, Australia, Asia, Russia, or any country in the world. It does not show differences between those in the realm of awwal, the time of creation, and those in ākhirah, the hereafter. The word Islām has only one meaning: the unity and peacefulness of Truth. That Truth is Allāh. His three thousand gracious qualities and attributes, His unity, tranquility, and virtuous conduct, His equality, and His compassion—these are what comprise Islām. To conduct ourselves in the right manner, to know what is halāl, permissible, and to act accordingly, to know what is harām, forbidden, and to avoid it— this is what is called imān, absolute faith, certitude, and determination” (Expanded)

Muhammad Raheem Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)

From [The “On-line” Publication](#), “[Islam and World Peace, Explanations of a Sufi](#)”, page 112, By [Our Dearest Loving Father, M. R. Bawa Muhaiyaddeen \(Ral.\)](#),

**“An Expanded Version”
of “The First Bawa Quotation”**

192-b. “[Truth is One](#)” and “[Islām is One](#)”. It shows **no differences** between religions and sects, races and tribes, or between black and white or red and yellow; between people from China and people from Africa, America, Europe, Australia, Asia, Russia, or any country in the world. **It does not show differences** between those in “[The Realm of Awwal](#)”, the **time of creation**, and those in “[Ākhirah](#)”, the **hereafter**. **The word Islām** has only

one meaning: “The Unity and Peacefulness of Truth”. That Truth is Allāh. His three thousand gracious qualities and attributes, His unity, tranquility, and virtuous conduct, His equality, and His compassion—these are what comprise Islām. To conduct ourselves in the right manner, to know what is halāl, permissible, and to act accordingly, to know what is harām, forbidden, and to avoid it—this is what is called *īmān*, absolute faith, certitude, and determination (In “The Truth” of Allah, of “The Oneness” of God, and Then To Get God As “Your Soul” To “Act Accordingly”, and that is for sure).

(Bawa. So, My Dearest Loving Brothers and Sisters, Sons and Daughters, And Grand Children, “This” Is “Your Truth”, Allah As “One With” You, And Within “That Truth”, if you like, You As “One With” Him, That Is, if You Now “Truly Start” To “Live Your Truth”, Not Just Have “Meetings & Celebrations” and Just “Talk About It”, That Is, And Just “Talk About Your Truth”, As You and All of My Children, Without Exception, Now Exclusively Do, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, Allah As “One With” You, This Very Moment, Right Now, As Now “Your Soul”, And As Now “The Wisdom” Surrounding “Your Soul”, As Now “The 6th and 7th” Levels of Wisdom Just Waiting To “Fully Manifest” Within God Within You, As Now “God, Your Soul, And Goodness”, As Now What Is Within “The Qutb of Allah”, Within God Within You, As Now “The Actions” (The 99 Wilayats Or Sirr of Allah) of “The Power of Allah” (of “The Dhat” of Allah, Within God Within You), That Is, As Now “The Actions” of “The Quddus of Allah”, That Is, As Now “The Actions” of “The Holy One” of Allah, Within God Within You, That Is, As Now “The Grace” of “The Dhat” of Allah, That Is, of “The Dhat, The Sirr, And The Safat” of God, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. For As Bawa Teaches Us In “The Glossary” of The Beautiful “Book of Wisdom”, Called “The Golden Words of A Sufi Shaikh”, As “A Brief

Definition of **The Arabic Word** Known As **“Qutb”** (Page 464, First Addition) As Follows,

“An Excerpt”

From **The Publication**

“The Golden Words of A Sufi Shaikh”,

(Page 464, First Addition)

By Our **Dearest Loving Father**,
M. R. Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)

Plus **“An Expansion”**

By Our **Dearest Loving Grand Son**,
Shaikh Muhammad Rahim Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)

“Original Version”

of **“This Excerpt”**

By *Our Dearest Loving Father*,
Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)

“Qutb (Arabic): Divine Analytic Wisdom. **“The Wisdom Which Explains”**; that which measures the length and breadth of **“The Seven Oceans”** of **“The Nafs”** or **“Base Desires”**; that which awakens all **“The Truths”** which have been destroyed and buried within **“The Ocean of Maya”**, That which awakens **“True Iman”** (absolute faith, certitude, and determination); that which explains to the *hayat*, to life, **“The State of Purity”** as it existed in *awwal*, the beginning of creation; the grace of the *dhat*, the essence of God, that which awakens the *hayat* of purity and transforms it into **“The Divine Vibration”**.

“**Qutb** is also a name which has been given to Allah. He can be addressed as “**Ya Qutb**” or “**Ya Quddus**”, The Holy One. “**Quddus**” is “**His Wilayat**”, His “**Power or Miracle**”, While “**Qutb**” is “**His Action**”. “**Wilayat**” Is “**The Power**” of “**That Action**”. **Literal Meaning: Axis, Axle, Pole, Pivot** (of God, **Around Which Everything Else Exists & Moves & Serves** God). Also, “**A Title**” used for “**The Great Holy Men**” of “**Islam**.”

Muhammad Raheem Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)
From **The Publication**, “**The Golden Words of A Sufi Shaikh**”, (Page 464, First Addition) By **Our Dearest Loving Father, M. R. Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)**,

**“An Expanded Version”
of “This Excerpt”**

By **Our Dearest Loving** Grand Son,
Shaikh Muhammad Rahim Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)

“**Qutb** (Arabic): **Divine Analytic Wisdom**. “The Wisdom Which Explains”; that which measures the length and breadth of “**The Seven Oceans**” (**The 7 Hells**; “**The 5 Elements + Mind & Desire = 7**”) of “**The Nafs**” or “**Base Desires**”; that which awakens all “**The Truths**” which have been destroyed and buried within “**The Ocean of Maya**”, (Which Now **Makes Up “The Heart”** of You, And of **All of My Children**, Without **Exception**, and that is for sure).

“**That which awakens “True Iman”** (absolute faith, certitude, and determination In God Within You, **As Contrasted With “The absolute faith, certitude, and determination’** In “**The World**”, **Now “Living and Thriving”**”

Within “**Your Mind**” Within You, And Within “**The Mind**” of All of My Children, Without **Exception**, That Is, Within “**The Ocean of Maya**”, (That is, Within “**The 7 Hells**”; “**The 5 Elements + Mind & Desire = 7**”, Which Now **Makes Up** “**The Heart**” of You, And of All of My Children, Without **Exception**, and that is for sure).

“That which explains to the *hayat*, to life, “**The State of Purity**” as it existed in *awwal*. (In “**The First World**”, That Is, In), the beginning of creation; As the grace of the *dhat*, As the essence of God.

(Bawa. That Is, That which explains to the *hayat*, to life, That It Must **Now Again Become** the *hayat*, “**The Pure Life**, That Is, That It Must **Now Again Become** “**The Grace**” of “**The Dhat**”, As “The Essence” of God, But Now Within “**The Dunya**”, That Is, But Now Within “**The Second World**, That is, But Now Within “**The Mind**” of Man, That Is, That It Must **Now Again Become** “The Grace” of “**The Dhat**”, But **Now Within** “**The Dunya**”, As Now “**The Understanding**” of “**The Sirr**” of God, Within “**The Dunya**”, That Is, As Now “**The Understanding**” of “**The Sirr**” of “**The Dhat, Sirr, And Sifat**” of God, **But Now In** “**The Second World**” of God, Having Conquered “**The Sifat**” of God, of “**The Dhat, Sirr, And Sifat**” of God, **But Now Within** “**The Second World**” of God, That Is, But Now Within “**The Mind**” of Man, **As Again** “**The Essence of God’s Grace**”, **But Now Within** “**The Mind**” of Man, and that is for sure).

“That which “**Awakens**” the “**Hayat of Purity**”, That Is, That which “**Awakens**” The “**Pure Life**” of God Within You, Now Hidden Within “**Your Impure Life**” **Now Fully Manifested** Within “**Your Mind**” Within You, And Within “The Mind” of All of My Children, Without Exception, and “**Transforms it**”, if you like, into “**The Divine Vibration**”, That Is, and “**Transforms it**”, if you like, Into “The Grace” of “The Sacred Universal Traveler”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, Who Is Now Singing For You “**God’s Song**” of “**Grace, Wisdom, and ‘Ilm (Divine Knowledge)**”, Now For

Your Age, Now For All Life, if you like, **For More On** “Your Truths”, if you like, That Is, **For More On** “Your Truth”, **Within** “Your Truth”, **Within** “Your Truth” if you like, That Is, Until You, And Each of My Children, Without Exception, Start To **Truly Sing** ““God’s Song” **Too**, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, and that is for sure).”

(Bawa. **Please See** “God’s Song” of “**Grace, Wisdom, and ’Ilm (Divine Knowledge)**”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, if you like, **For More On** “Your Truths”, if you like, That Is, **For More On** “Your Truth”, **Within** “Your Truth”, **Within** “Your Truth” if you like, and that is for sure).”

(Bawa. That Is,

That In Truth,
“There Is Nothing Other Than God”,
And Within “That Truth”,
Right Now, This Very Moment,
“God Is One With You”,
And Within “That Truth”,
If You Like, That Is,
“If You Are A Wise Child”, Now For Your Age,
And “Not Just A Foolish Child”, Now For Your Age,
“You Are One With God”,
and that is for sure. Amen)

“The End”
of “This Expanded Version”
of “This Excerpt”

Shaikh Muhammad Raheem Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)
From **The Publication**, “[The Golden Words of A Sufi Shaikh](#)”, (Page 464,
First Addition), **And From The “On-line” Publication**, “[Islam and World
Peace, Explanations of a Sufi](#)”, page 112, Both By *Our Dearest Loving
Father, M. R. Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, Plus “**An Expansion**” of Both of
“**These Bawa Quotations**” **Now By Our Dearest Loving Grand Son, Shaikh
Muhammad Raheem Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)**, if you like, and that is for
sure.

End of Page

July 6th, 2013.

Bawa.
**Daily Love Letters
To My Children.**

From *Shaikh Muhammad Rahim Bawa Muhaiyaddeen* (Ral.)
To All of "*The Children of Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen*" (Ral.),
If You like, That Is, "[If You Are A Wise Child](#)", and that is for sure.
June 24th, 2013

Topic of "[The Day](#)":

Bawa. Here is "**A Copy**" of "**The Original Version**" (191-a) And of "**The Expanded Version**" (191-b) of "**A Bawa Quotation**" From **The Published Book**, "**Islam and World Peace, Explanations of a Sufi**", By *Our Dearest Loving Father, Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, For [Your Reading](#), And **Hopefully**, For [Your Sharing](#) Enjoyment. **Anbu** (Much Love), and that is for sure.

Bawa. All of Which You Can **Also Access** From "**The Home Page**" of "**A New Web Site**" That We Have Created Called "**Bawa-Quotes**", if [you like](#), By Clicking On "**The Following Link**" Below, Or At "**The Bottom**" of "The "**Main Go-To Menu**" For "**The Home Page**", and that is for sure. Ok?

Go To "[A WORD/PAGES Version](#)"
of These "[Bawa Quotes](#)"

Bawa. **That Is, From The "New Site"** That We Have Created Called "**Bawa Quotes**", Which Includes A Copy of "**The Bawa Quotations**" That We Have Collected "**Over The Years**", And **Continue** To Collect, For **My Children**, So You Can **Start To Grasp "The Unveiled Version"** of "**The Life and Teaching**" and "**The Heart**", And "**The Songs**", And of "**The Fellowship**", of **Our Dearest Loving Father Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)**, and that is for sure.

Bawa. And Now As "**An Expanded Version**" of "**That**", **That Is, And Now** As "**An Expanded Version**" of "**That Life and Teaching**", And of "**That Heart**", And of "**Those Songs**", And of "**That Fellowship**", All **Now By Our Dearest Loving Grand Son, Shaikh Muhammad Rahim Bawa Muhaiyaddeen** (may God be pleased with Him, and with Us). Amen. **If You Like**, and that is for sure. Ok?

Bawa. **For Example, As The Following "Two On-line Lists"** of "**Bawa Quotations**",

01. **Bawa Quotations** - "**List 01**"
02. **Bawa Quotations** - "**List 02**"

Bawa. **And Now As "Several Groups"** of "**Bawa Quotes**" That We Have **Also Recently Collected** For **My Children** As "**Word/Pages Files**", **For Example**, As "**Bawa-Quote-Group-01**", From Early 2012 To February, 2013, And "**Bawa-Quote-Group-02**", From March, 2013, **To July 6th, 2013**, Which Is "**Today**", That Is, As "**A WORD**" File For **Your PC**, Or As "**A PAGES**" File For **Your MAC**, if **you** like, **By Clicking** On **The Following Link**:

"Bawa-Quote-Groups"

From: March, 2013

Now To: July 6th, 2013 (Which Is "Today")
(WORD/PAGES Versions)

Go To "[A WORD/PAGES Version](#)"
of These "[Bawa Quotes](#)"

Bawa. **Also**, We Have Included At "[The End](#)" of "[This Love Letter](#)" To All of [My Children](#) A Copy of "[The Latest Addition](#)" To One of These "WORD/PAGES Versions" Referenced Above, That Is, To "[Bawa-Quote-Group-02](#)", Which is [From](#) March, 2013 **To Now**, [July 6th, 2013](#), Which Is "[Today](#)", That Is, Which Includes A Beautiful [Bawa Quotation](#), Both As "[The Original](#) Version" By Bawa, **And Now** As "[An Expanded Version](#)" By "[Us](#)", [if you like](#), and that is for sure.

Bawa. That is, **And Now** As "[An Expanded Version](#)" By "[Us](#)", [if you like](#), [Which](#) Includes Both "[An Excerpt](#)" And "[The Full Text](#)" of "[The Epilogue](#)" From "[The Beautiful Wisdom Book](#)" For All Mankind, Now For Our Age, Now For All Life, **Called** "[Islam and World Peace, Explanations of a Sufi](#)", By *Our Dearest Loving Father, Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, [Encouraging His Children](#), And Now **Our Children**, To Start To Make "[The Transition](#)" From "[The Veiled Version](#)" of "[The Four Religions](#)", To "[The Unveiled Version](#)" of "[The Four Religions](#)", While Both "[You and God](#)" **Still Can**, and that is for sure.

Bawa. That is, **Before** "[Your Grave](#)" Finds You In "[Your Current State](#)" of "[Illusory Separation](#)" From [God Within](#) You, **And Hell** Becomes **Your Only** "[Eternal Fate](#)", **Not As** "[Punishment or Reward](#)", But Rather, **Because** "[That Is What You Want](#)", That Is, **Because** "[That Is What](#)" You Have "[Truly Told God](#)", Over and Over Again, That "[You Want](#)" For Eternity, **Not By** "[Your Words](#)", **But Rather**, By "[Your Actions](#)", That Is, By "[The Way](#)" That You "[Lived Out Your Life](#)" In "[The World](#)", That Is, As "[Separate From](#)" [God Within](#) You, **Rather Than As** "[One With](#)" [God Within](#) You, That Is, As "[The](#)

Veiled Version” of You, Or “*Your Sifat*”, Rather Than As “The Unveiled Version” of You, Or “*Your Sirr*”, and that is for sure.

Bawa. That Is, Which Includes Both “An Excerpt” And “The Full Text” of “The Epilogue” From “The Beautiful Wisdom Book” For All Mankind, Now For Our Age, Now For All Life, Called “Islam and World Peace, Explanations of a Sufi”, In Order To Now Help Mankind Make “The Transition” From “The Veiled Version” of “The Four Religions”, That Is, To “The Version” On “The Outside” of You, To “The Unveiled Version” of “The Four Religions”, That Is, To “The Version” That Bawa Teaches His Children About On “The Inside” of You, and that is for sure.

Bawa. That Is, To “The Version” That Bawa Teaches His Children About On “The Inside” of You, All of Which Includes Making “The Transition” From “The Outside Version”, Or “The Veiled Version” of “The Religion of Islam”, As Well As From “The Outside Version”, Or “The Veiled Version” of “The Bawa Muhaiyaddeen Fellowship”, To “The Unveiled Version” of Islam”, Or To “The True Meaning of Islam” As Bawa Calls It In “The Epilogue”, And To “The Unveiled Version” of “The Bawa Muhaiyaddeen Fellowship”, While Both “You And God” Still Can, As Now Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Now Calling It, And Is Now Teaching Us About, if you like, and that is for sure.

Bawa. That Is, “*If You Are A Wise Child*”, Now For Your Age, And “*Not Just A Foolish Child*”, Now For Your Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure.

“A Copy”
of **“The Original Version”** (191-a)
And **“The Expanded Version”** (191-b)
of **“A Bawa Quotation”**
From **The Published Book,**
“Islam and World Peace, Explanations of a Sufi”,
By *Our Dearest Loving Father,*
Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.).

“The Original Version”
of **“A Bawa Quotation”**

191-a. “For those of us who have faith in God alone, there is only one teaching. Whatever religion we belong to, whether it be Hinduism, Zoroastrianism, Christianity, Judaism, or Islām, and whatever prayers we say, what is it that we are really searching for? Only one thing—that Treasure which is God. Those who have no faith need many things in this world. They find satisfaction in unjust actions, political disturbances, jealousy, deceit, selfishness, and pride. But those who search for these things will never find peace or equality. They lead a life without unity, justice, or peace. That is their hell, and they make this endless hell their life. However, any society that recognizes the one God and holds nothing equal to Him, any society that holds onto that one Truth, worshipping Him, praying to Him, and surrendering to Him—any society that has reached that state of understanding needs only one Master. The people of such a society need only God, His qualities, His actions, His conduct, His grace, His patience, and His compassion. What else is there that matters?”

Muhammad Raheem Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)

From **The Published Book**, "[Islam and World Peace, Explanations of a Sufi](#)", page 53.

“An Expanded Version”
of **“This Bawa Quotation”**

191-b. For those of us who have faith in **God alone**, there is only one teaching. Whatever religion we belong to, whether it be **Hinduism, Zoroastrianism, Christianity, Judaism, or Islām**, and whatever prayers we say, what is it that we are really searching for? **Only one thing—“That Treasure” which is God.** Those who have no faith need many things in this world. They find satisfaction in unjust actions, political disturbances, jealousy, deceit, selfishness, and pride. But those who search for these things will never find peace or equality. They lead a life without unity, justice, or peace. That is their hell, and they make this endless hell “Their Life”. However, any society that **recognizes “The One God”** (Over **“All Religions”**, And Over **“All Mankind”**), and **holds nothing equal** to Him (Including **“All Religions”**, And All of **“Mankind”**, And All of **“Nature”**), any society that holds onto that one Truth, worshipping Him, praying to Him, and surrendering to Him—any society that has reached that state of understanding needs only **one Master**. The people of such a society **need only God, His qualities, His actions, His conduct, His grace, His patience, and His compassion.** What else is there that matters? (Nothing Else, and that is for sure) (Expanded).

Expanded

(Bawa. So, My Dearest Loving Children, “**This**” Is “**Your Truth**”, That In Truth “**We Only Need God**”, **Not** “Religions”, **Not** “Mankind”, And Not “**Nature**”, **Just God**, And **Not** “Personal Fellowships” With Each Other, **Just God**, That Is, Not “Our Personal Form”, **Not** “Our Personal Relationships”, **And Not** “Our Personal Wealth”, **Just God**, That Is, **Not Our Desire** For “Earth, Women, **And Gold**”, **Just God**, That is, **Not Our Desire** For “A Personal Life” of “Separation and Differences” On “The Illusory Outside” of Us, **Just God**, That Is, **Just God**, As Just “**The One Master**” Ruling Over “**Our Lives**”, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. And This Is **Why Bawa Teaches Us The Following** In This Beautiful Wisdom Book For All Mankind, “**Islam and World Peace, Explanations of a Sufi**”, In The Following “**Excerpt**” And “**Full Text**” of “**The Epilogue**”, if **you like**, and that is for sure)

“An Excerpt”
From “**The Epilogue**”

*“**Our entire life** and everything that happens to us is conducted by Allah, **not by us**. He is the One who carries out **everything**, He is responsible for **the cause and the effect**”.*

“The Beginning”
of “**The Full Text**”
of “**The Epilogue**”

*“**I seek refuge in Allah from the evils of the accursed satan.**
In the name of Allah, Most Merciful, Most Compassionate.”*

May all the peace, the beneficence, and the blessings of God be upon you.¹

My brothers and sisters, let us consider once more the true meaning of Islam.

Islam is Allah. It is the kingdom of His qualities, His actions, His compassion, His peacefulness, and His unity. Allah, not man, is the only One who can rule that kingdom. With His love and compassion He is the One who protects all lives, who feeds and looks after all creations according to their needs and their hunger. Allah alone rules over all that is within His realm-the earth and all the countries of the world, the trees, plants, the houses, and the heart of man. Our entire life and everything that happens to us is conducted by Allah, not by us. He is the One who carries out everything, He is responsible for the cause and the effect.

Islam is the acceptance of Allah as the Ruler over everything in all the universes. ² He is the Master of our good thoughts, our good qualities, and our good actions. He is the Guide for our conscience, the One who teaches us justice and truth, compassion and unity. He is the Leader of wisdom and divine knowledge.³ And it is through His peace that all hearts can obtain peace and tranquility.

His is the kingdom of truth. That kingdom cannot be ruled by what the world today calls Islam. True Islam does not mean trying to dominate the world, shouting, "I am in command!" In this world and the next, in birth and in death, the One alone who rules Islam is Allah. No man has the power to govern that kingdom.

To understand this with absolute clarity is to become His slave⁴ and be filled with divine wisdom and perfect faith. That is prayer. To accept Allah and His pure kingdom is true Islam, the way of absolute faith, certitude, and determination,⁵ the way of the kalimah.⁶ This is the birthright of all the children of Adam. To accept Allah's words and His commands is wisdom, and to accept what He has given us is our plenitude.

God is Most Great!⁷ All praise belongs only to Him.⁸ He is the One who gives us the wealth of our lives. He gives us everything. The kingdom of Islam is His most benevolent, pure gift. Should any man proclaim himself ruler of that pure kingdom, he will only bring about his own destruction. Allah is the sole ruler, there is no one else who can do His work. We, the children of Adam, who pray to God with faith and certitude, must know this with absolute clarity.

*All praise be to God! God is the Great One! This is the true meaning of Islam.
May the peace of God be upon us. May God help us all. Amen.*

**“The End”
of “The Full Text”
of “The Epilogue”**

(Bawa. **So**, My Dearest Loving Children, “**This**” Is “**Your Truth**”, That In Truth “**We Only Need God**”, **Not** “Religions”, **Not** “Mankind”, And **Not** “**Nature**”, **Just God**, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. And This Is **Why Bawa Teaches Us** “**This**” In “The Epilogue”, of “This Beautiful Wisdom Book” Now For **All Mankind**, “Islam and World Peace, Explanations of a Sufi”, That Is, For **You**, And For **All** of **My Children**, Without **Exception**, **To Now Turn** “**To God**”, And “**To God Alone**” Within You, As Truly “Sufficient” For “**Your Life**, if **you like**, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, “**If You Are A Wise Child**”, Now For Your Age, And “**Not Just A Foolish Child**”, Now For Your Age, **As Bawa Teaches Us**, And Now As **Our Dearest Loving Son**, **And Your Dearest Loving Brother**, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “**We Are Well Pleased**”, Is Teaching Us **Again**, and that is for sure)

Shaikh Muhammad Raheem Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)
From **The Publication**, “Islam and World Peace, Explanations of a Sufi”,
page 53, By **Our Dearest Loving Father**, **M. R. Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)**,

Plus “An Expansion” of “This Bawa Quotation” Now By Our Dearest Loving Grand Son, *Shaikh Muhammad Raheem Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, if you like, and that is for sure.

End of Page